

National Library of Canada Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Canadian Theses Service

Ottawa, Canada K1A 0N4 Service des thèses canadiennes

NOTICE

The quality of this microform is heavily dependent upon the quality of the original thesis submitted for microfilming. Every effort has been made to ensure the highest quality of reproduction possible.

If pages are missing, contact the university which granted the degree.

Some pages may have indistinct print especially if the original pages were typed with a poor typewriter ribbon or if the university sent us an inferior photocopy.

Réproduction in full or in part of this microform is governed by the Canadian Copyright Act, R.S.C. 1970, c. C-30, and subsequent amendments.

AVIS

La qualité de cette microforme dépend grandement de la qualité de la thèse soumise au microfilmage. Nous avons tout fait pour assurer une qualité supérieure de reproduction.

S'il manque des pages, veuillez communiquer avec l'université qui a conféré le grade.

La qualité d'impression de certaines pages peut laisser à désirer, surtout si les pages originales ont été dactylographiées à l'aide d'un ruban usé ou si l'université nous a fait parvenir une photocopie de qualité inférieure.

La reproduction, même partielle, de cette microforme est soumise à la Loi canadienne sur le droit d'auteur, SRC 1970, c. C-30, et ses amendements subséquents.

HOMETOWN AND FAMILY TIES:

AND I

The Marriage Registers of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox Churches of Montreal, 1905-1950

Diane Moser Department of History McGill University, Montreal

March, 1990

A thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Masters of Arts

C Diane Moser, 1990



National Library of Canada Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Service des thèses canadiennes

Canadian Theses Service

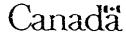
Ottawa, Canada K1A 0N4

> The author has granted an irrevocable nonexclusive licence allowing the National Library of Canada to reproduce, loan, distribute or sell copies of his/her thesis by any means and in any form or format, making this thesis available to interested persons.

The author retains ownership of the copyright in his/her thesis. Neither the thesis nor substantial extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without his/her permission. L'auteur a accordé une licence irrévocable et non exclusive permettant à la Bibliothèque nationale du Canada de reproduire, prêter, distribuer ou vendre des copies de sa thèse de quelque manière et sous quelque forme que ce soit pour mettre des exemplaires de cette thèse à la disposition des personnes intéressées.

L'auteur conserve la propriété du droit d'auteur qui protège sa thèse. Ni la thèse ni des extraits substantiels de celle-ci ne doivent être imprimés ou autrement reproduits sans son autorisation.

ISBN 0-315-63603-3



ABSTRACT

See.

This thesis examines the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community of Montreal between 1905-1950 primarily through information found in the marriage registers of the two Orthodox churches. The first purpose of this study is to evaluate the importance of the three pillars of this ethno-religious group's culture - religion, family and hometown. The second purpose is to draw a composite of this immigrant community based on the information provided in the valuable source of an immigrant church's records. This study serves as a beginning for further studies of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community in Montreal, this ethno-religious group's largest and founding community in Canada.

RÉSUMÉ

Cette thèse examine la communauté libanaise-syrienne orthodoxe de Montréal entre 1905 et 1950, principalement à partir des renseignements consignés aux registres de mariages des deux églises orthodoxes de cette communauté. Le premier but de cette étude est d'évaluer l'importance des trois fondements de la culture de ce groupe ethno-religieux: la religion, la famille et le village. Le deuxième but est de dépeindre le composé de cette communauté d'immigrants tel qu'il se dégage des données recueillies dans les registres des deux églises. La thèse se veut le début d'études plus approfondies de la communauté libanaise-syrienne orthodoxe de Montréal, la communauté fondatrice et la plus nombreuse de ce groupe ethno-religieux au Canada.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	
INTRODUCTION	L
METHODOLOGY	ł
HISTORIOGRAPHY	5
THREE PILLARS	5
Religion	9
Family	0
Hometown	2
MONTREAL	4
A FINAL THOUGHT	7

APPENDIXES

BIBLIOGRAPHY

اللي به

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

المنعفق

This study would not have been possible without the support of a number of people who I would like to acknowledge. I am grateful to the Fonds pour la Formation de Chercheur et L'Aide à la Recherche for the fellowship that allowed me to research this study. As well, I thank the Social Science sub-committee of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research at McGill University for their financial assistance that allowed me to present part of my research to the Canadian Ethnic Studies Conference in Halifax. I would like to acknowledge the staff of the Municipal Archives of Montreal, the libraries and Department of History of McGill University, and Dr. Norma Salem for academic and administrative guidance during the last long four years.

I wish to thank Professor John E. Zucchi, my thesis supervisor, who endured constant delays between the period of my research and the writing of this thesis. His patience, advise and help were greatly appreciated. I also want to thank my husband Charles who kept his promise. Now we can get on with the rest of our lives.

Finally, I want to thank my parents whose faith and pride in my abilities always encouraged me to reach a little higher. As they are both first-generation Canadians, the study of immigration history is close to my heart. At last, mom, you can bring my longawaited thesis to the mayor of your hometown - Rashaya, Lebanon. It is to my parents that I dedicate this study.

INTRODUCTION

JUNE LEADER

Using the information found in the marriage registers of the two Orthodox churches as the primary source, this study will examine the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community of Montreal from its beginnings in 1905 until 1950. The emigration from the area then called "Syria" to Montreal will be viewed as a process through which immigrants travelled from a sending to a receiving community. The findings of the marriage registers of the ethnic churches demonstrated patterns of chain migration, and hometown endogamy, as well as of occupational and residential trends of the settlers in the receiving community. As the marriage registers of the two ethnic churches serve as the principle source of the information on this community, this study can only claim to be a beginning look at this ethno-religious group.

As much as this study is concerned with the Montreal Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community, it also presents the possible uses of marriage registers in reconstructing communities. The value of church records to historians allows a composite to be done of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community in Montreal over the forty-five year period. As both the founding and still to this day the largest community of this ethno-religious group in Canada, an historical examination of the Montreal community is worthwhile. The people directly involved in this study are limited to those members of the community who married within the churches, but many of the findings can apply to this entire community as a whole, as well as other Lebanese communities in North America.

-

1

This thesis is divided into two distinct parts. The first part discusses the importance of the three pillars of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox culture, namely religion, family and hometown. Each of these elements is dealt with separately although they are inter-related. In the first section, an overview of the Orthodox religion, and the establishment and formation of the North American Orthodox Church is provided with particular emphasis on the significant role of the Montreal community.

The section on family describes the vital role of the extended family to the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox. Along with religion, family replaces nationality in importance to this group.

In the last section, hometown or village loyalty is viewed as the prime cultural tie of these people to a land whatever community in which they found themselves. Organized around these three pillars, the early Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox view themselves as a separate community based on religious, familial, and village ties.

The second part of the thesis concentrates on the Montreal experience. An overview of the emigration experience and Canadian immigration policy begins the chapter. These sections are followed by discussions of endogamy, the role of Montreal as the founding Orthodox community, residential trends, occupational trends and the growth of associations within the city. Using the marriage registers, many significant points are raised.

Two chapters precede the sections on the importance of religion, family and hometown. In the methodology chapter, an explanation is offered for the use of the marriage registers. Limitations within this type of study are also introduced. In the historiography, some authors of significance and their works related to immigration history and the Lebanese-Syrian Christian immigration, in particular, are evaluated for their contribution.

It is hoped that this study will act as a beginning for further studies of this community in Montreal despite the limited sources available. As one of the largest Lebanese-Syrian communities in North America, the Montreal community deserves to be recognized by an academic study for its important role as the founding community in Canada and for its pioneering role within the North American Orthodox Church. I offer this study as a small token of respect to those first settlers from Rashaya and the neighbouring villages in Lebanon.

ير به

METHODOLOGY

1

The marriage registers of an ethnic church contain a wealth of information that until recently has often eluded immigration historians. Through the careful use of this valuable and seldomemployed source, the immigration historian may uncover a wide gamut of significant facts not otherwise readily available.¹ Such facts may reveal, among other things, occupational and residential trends, and patterns of chain migration, two of the main topics of this study.

The following study examines the marriage registers of two ethnic churches, namely St. George and St. Nicholas of Montreal. The marriage registers of these Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox churches have been examined over the forty-five year period between 1905 and 1950. Over this period a total of 715 marriages were recorded in these two churches. Despite the small size of this database, the information it yielded was vital to providing a composite of this ethno-religious group.

This chapter has four purposes, namely to provide a definition of key terms in this study, to discuss the study's limitations, to outline the methods employed, and to describe Orthodox weddings that were the human element in this otherwise impersonal study. Definition of Terms

There are five terms which must be defined in order to understand the subjects of this study. These terms are "Lebanese-Syrian", "Orthodox", "community", "hometown", and "family".

"Lebanese-Syrian" are those immigrants and their families who were from the area of the Middle East that is now recognized as the nations of Lebanon and Syria. In other studies, this immigrant group is often referred to as "Arabs", "Syrians", or "Syrian-Lebanese". As approximately 90% of those who immigrated to Canada were from Lebanon, the term Lebanese has been put in front of "Syrian". Given the importance of family, hometown and religion to these immigrants, it would be unfair to classify them under the general term "Arab". As well, there are many Lebanese who would, in fact, find this term unacceptable as many Lebanese today would consider the term "Syrian" an insult due to the present political situation. The term "Lebanese-Syrian" is a compromise between historical accuracy in describing the region from where these immigrants came (then called "Syria), and an emphasis on the area where the majority were localized, namely present-day Lebanon.

"Orthodox" refers to the religion and Church in North America that was first affiliated with the Russian Orthodox Church, but now is considered part of the Antiochian Orthodox Church. The immigrants of this religious background were called "Roum-Orthodox"

both as a group in "Syria" and amongst themselves in Montreal.

"Community" refers to the geographic and social starting point to which these immigrants identified themselves. It was a centre around which a group was defined by religious, village, and family affiliations.

"Hometown" refers to the village in Lebanon or Syria that these immigrants recognized as their own. Hometown, as a place, was of greater significance than country or nation to these immigrants. It is the village or hometown that figures as the immigrant's main point of reference.

"Family" means the extended family. The family includes parents, siblings, grandparents, uncles, aunts, and cousins. The extended family holds a greater importance to these immigrants than does the nuclear family to North Americans.

Limitations

Before discussing the findings in later chapters, the limitations and the methodology of this study must be detailed. First and most obvious, all conclusions reached in this study apply only to that community of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox who married within the two churches during those years. The years 1905-1950 encompass the first wave of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox immigration to Canada. Given the generally-recognized importance of religion to these people, it is highly unlikely that a significant number married outside the Church.

Endogamy among the Montreal group cannot be examined solely in terms of religion among Lebanese-Syrian brides and grooms. No indication was given that any of the brides or grooms of Lebanese-Syrian descent were of any religion other than Orthodox, i.e. Maronite or Melkite. However no indication of religion or ethnicity was provided for non-Arab brides or grooms either. The likelihood of inter-religious Arab marriages seem slim given the importance of religion to this group. In Tannous' study of the Christian Lebanese village of Bishmizzeen, he demonstrates the significant influence religion played upon marriage. "Intermarriage between the Greek Orthodox and the Maronites is very rare indeed, only five cases being reported in the history of Bishmizzeen."²

Suc.

المحتر

2

A second limitation of this study involves the inconsistency of the information available in each successive marriage recorded. Priests, while noting basic points of fact, such as the names of the wedding party (bride, groom, and witnesses) and the date of the service, less frequently recorded the ages of the bride and groom, their place of residence, occupations, parents' names, original hometowns in the old country, marital status, or other interesting details. The lack of consistency in the recording becomes even more frustrating when coupled with simple spelling errors in the names recorded. Identifying Arab names and kinship groups poses For example, the same family name was often a twofold problem. spelt a number of ways. Such was the case with the family name Kuri. The same priest recorded the marriage of a Mr. C-o-u-r-e-y and a day later the marriage of a Miss K-o-u-r-i. One could presume that there was no relationship between these two. However, a closer examination revealed that they were in fact siblings.

The second type of spelling problem involved Arab names that were Anglicized or Francized as immigrants passed through government immigration centres. Two such examples are the family names Makhul which became Mc-Cool and Bawshi which became Beauchamp. In each case, the historian must be able to identify the true origin of the name by relying on some other information, usually the first name or the parents' names. At that time, it

was very rare to find a French Canadian with the name Shaheen Beauchamp. Instead it probably was Shaheen Bawshi. With the assistance of native Arab speaker, Dr. Norma Salem and her standardized table of these names, some sense was made of this madness.

David Weale experienced similar difficulties in identifying Lebanese immigrants in Prince Edward Island based on the names they had in Canada. His explanation does much to clarify this problem.

> Lebanese Island names study are а in themselves. When they arrived in this country, most Lebanese could neither speak nor write English, which meant that they could not give, either in word or on paper, an English rendition of their names. One Lebanese man in Charlottetown used to tell the story of a compatriot who selected his name randomly from a sign. Probably in some cases the new name emigrant of the was decided when an immigration official made a well-intentioned stab at writing the name in English so it would sound something like what he had just been told in Arabic. One must conclude that this was a difficult procedure, or that some of the registrars had a very poor ear, for in many cases names were transformed radically. It is even possible under this system for members of the same clan to arrive here with different names. Perhaps the best examples locally are the names Kays and Ghiz: in the old country they are one.

Methods

Various methods have been used by scholars to compile information on this ethnic group. Naseer H. Aruri and Bahu Abu-

75. 44

-

Laban asked members of the Lebanese-Syrian community to fill out a questionnaire. In this constrained manner, the researcher gets only what information he asks for, and the answers are stilted as respondents try to fit the needs of the researcher. The respondents are not permitted in a questionnaire to relate their experience in their own words and as they recall it.

David Weale's use of oral history attempts to allow the respondent more freedom to reply to questions. However control is still in the hands of the researcher who asks the questions. Although a useful source, oral history must be considered only as accurate as the respondent's memory and objectivity, and as such this source of information must be used carefully. Failing memories of respondents, or a tendency to embellish the past may distort accuracy the information provided.

Computer

1

In this study, the computer had an active role in the compilation of the data from the marriage registers of the two Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox churches in Montreal. Having entered all the relevant information from each marriage record onto an index card, eighteen variable were chosen and cross-referenced (See Appendix A - Sample Page of Marriage Registers on computer). These variables included the standardized as well as the registered

spellings of the brides' and grooms' family names, their ages, marital status, residence and location of the wedding (by city), parents' hometowns in the old country, the grooms' occupation, the date of the wedding, and whether the marriage was ethnically endogamous or exogamous. Using the Lotus system, the marriages were organized according to whatever primary variable chosen, for example grooms' parents' hometown. As a secondary variable the computer organized the marriages according to the brides' parents' hometown. The computer would then present an alphabetized list of the marriages according to the grooms' parents' hometown and among those of the same hometown the marriages would be alphabetically arranged according to the brides' parents' hometown. The result would be a clear list of those marriages between people who parents were of the same hometown, i.e. evidence of chain migration. Then results were available to support or argue findings, either original or secondary.

Once past the initial stage of entering the data, this processing avoids the chance of mathematical or organizational errors, facilitates further examination of the database, and provides easy-to-read tables of the marriages, all at the touch of a button. It would be fair to say that the computer has now made using marriage registers a feasible undertaking for immigration historians.

Orthodox Weddings

. مسلول

Ĩ

1

Before discussing the information found in these marriage registers that allowed for the historical reconstruction of the Montreal community, a few words should be said about the Orthodox wedding ceremony.

This ceremony, considered by bridal parties and guests alike, is one of the most beautiful in the Christian faith. Steeped in tradition, the Orthodox marriage ceremony consists of two parts, the service of betrothal and the service of crowning. Formerly held separately, in the first of these elements the rings are blessed and exchanged as an outward token of the free will and consent of the two partners joining in marriage. In the service of crowning, crowns of gold, silver and precious stones are placed on the heads of the bride and groom signifying the special grace that the couple received from the Holy Spirit. They drink from a common cup of wine, symbolizing a common life, recalling the miracle at the marriage feast of Cana in Galilee.⁴ Each time the couple partakes in either the wearing of crowns, drinking from the cup, lighting of candles, or circling the Analogian or the altar, the priest blesses and interchanges each article and act thrice representing the Father, Son and Holy Ghost. During this whole ceremony, the church is perfumed by incense consuming the bridal party and their guests in the special ambience created in this ritual. Mary Macron describes the service:

The wedding was long, for after the lengthy Mass, the ceremony uniting the young couple might last another hour. The rings were blessed with much chanting, and crowns were placed upon the heads of the bride and groom -- blessed and interchanged three times --as the cantor sang and the priest prayed over them. The priest would then lead the couple around the altar and along the aisles of the church, all the while chanting the nuptial liturgy and swinging the thurible vigorously as the sweet and heavy vapors of incense filled the air.⁵

The records of marriages noted by the parish priest have revealed an abundance of information about the members of this religious community and the importance of their native church. One can see that the marriage registers of an ethnic church do, in fact, contain a wealth of information. The key to uncovering this information, however, lies in a clear methodology and a careful analysis of the document's limitations. Following the next chapter, chapters on religion, family, and hometown, as well as the case study of the Montreal community, will show the value of this information. First, an overview of the readings on ethnic and immigration history or a historiography will be provided in the next chapter.

ENDNOTES

100

- 1. See Sylvie Taschereau, Pays et Patries: Mariages et lieux d'origine des Italiens de Montréal, 1906-1930. Etudes Italiennes 1. (Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1987); Bruno Ramirez, Les Premiers Italiens de Montréal: L'origine de la Petite Italie du Québec. (Montréal: Boréal Express, 1984); Bruno Ramirez and Michael Del Balso. The Italians of Montreal: From Sojourning to Settlement, 1900-1921. (Montréal: Les Editions du Courant Inc., 1980); John E. Zucchi, "Italian Hometown Settlement and the Development of an Italian Community in Toronto, 1875-1935." Polyphony 7 (1985): 20-27; John E. Zucchi, "The Italians in Toronto: Development of a National Identity, 1875-1935." Diss. U Toronto, 1984.
- A.I. Tannous, "Group Behavior in the Village Community of Lebanon," American Journal of Sociology, Vol. XLVIII (1942): 238.
- 3. David Weale, A Stream Out of Lebanon: An Introduction to the Coming of Syrian/Lebanese Emigrants to Prince Edward Island. Island Studies Series, No. 1. (Charlottetown: Institute of Island Studies, 1988): 14.
- Timothy Ware, The Orthodox Church. (Baltimore: Penguin Books, 1967): 301. Russians and Lebanese-Syrians use gold crowns. Greeks use leaves and flowers.
- 5. Mary Macron, A Celebration of Life: Memories of an Arab-American in Cleveland." ADC Issues 7. (Washington: The American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee, n.d): 6.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

This historiography will acknowledge the authors, and some of their works, whose research have influenced both the field of immigration history and this study. Compared to their American counterparts, the number of studies in Canadian immigration history have been relatively few over the last two decades. This chapter will briefly discuss works key to the framework of this thesis. Thoughtful presentations on the Lebanese-Syrian Christians have been even fewer. Some significant works in this specific field will also be reviewed for their contribution.

APPROACH TO CANADIAN IMMIGRATION HISTORY

To begin this examination a brief review of the existing literature of Canadian immigration history must be undertaken. Historian Howard Palmer has acknowledged the large gap in Canadian history and the results that neglect for this field has generated.

> There were no Canadian counterparts to American historians like Marcus Lee Hansen, Carl Wittke, Theodore Blegen or Oscar Handlin. The realm of ethnic history was thus left almost entirely to the groups' amateur historians, who were often handicapped both by a limited perspective of the broader Canadian scene and by an inability to write fluently in English, a second language for most immigrant The results of such efforts -scholars. ethnic histories, which were very often selfcongratulatory, overconcerned with showing group 'contributions', and lacking the broader picture of Canadian history and greatly in need of an English language editor -- could be easily dismissed, when they were read, which

was infrequently.¹

Ľ

Finner

Since the 1970s a generation of immigration historians have emerged to fill the gap. These historians are "people who both have a link with the group, which gives them a special sense of insight, understanding and empathy, and also have university training, which gives them the sense of detachment necessary for perspective and critical analysis."² Many successful examples have concentrated on Italian immigrants and include Bruno Ramirez's Les Premiers Italiens de Montréal: L'origine de la Petite Italie du Québec and John E. Zucchi's The Italian Immigrants of the St. John's Ward, 1875-1915: Patterns of Settlement and Neighbourhood Formation. This "dual perspective -- insider's insight combined with critical detachment"³ is, in fact, the approach this author has taken to the present study.

Baha Abu-Laban's **An Olive Branch on the Family Tree**, part of the Generations Series, has been categorized both as an "unmitigated failure" due to a singular lack of context,⁴ and "strong in their portrayal of the immigrant's culture and social background, their economic and institutional adjustment, their family life and their experiences with the processes of assimilation."⁵ Although it contains some useful particulars about specific ethno-religious groups, it fails to provide an overview that acknowledges the important differences between the groups that Abu-Laban together labels "Arabs". The significance of religion, family and hometown as institutions that define one's identity is a fact that cannot be overlooked in any study of a so-called "Arab" community.

Canadian immigration history should be examined on a less myopic scale as it crosses many borders. First, the field usually crosses the border into other branches of history, such as religious, labour, and urban histories. And second, another almost invisible border to immigration history is the 49th parallel. The field should be examined in the broader context of North American immigration history. It is not the intention of this author to review the global historiography of North American immigration history, and the various other fields of history touched on in this study. Of more value to this subject are four works whose influence were vital to the approach taken by this author.

Frank Thistlethwaite's "Migration from Europe Overseas in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (1960) examines not only the receiving community but also the sending community. Thistlethwaite discusses the pre-occupation of the generation of historians since Marcus Lee Hansen "with one phase, and one phase only of the migration process: that of immigration."⁶ The push factors that encouraged emigration are weighed with the pull factors that induced immigration to a particular location. He emphasizes that these immigrants must be viewed as coming not from "countries of origin", but from specific hometowns or villages. Their destinations too were specific. Thistlethwaite offers the example of "sections of New York where immigrants from individual Italian districts occupied separate streets, with often mutual hostility."⁷ Migration is viewed as a process with a beginning and an end. Only by examining the entire continuum can a thorough study of a ethnic group be accomplished.

Ĩ

Four years after the publication of Thistlethwaite's inspiring article, John S. MacDonald and Leatrice D. MacDonald (1964) wrote that ethnic groups migrate in a pattern called "chain migration". "Chain migration can be defined as that movement in which prospective migrants learn of opportunities, are provided with transportation, and have initial accommodation and employment arranged by means of primary social relationships with previous migrants."⁸ Through this process communities from the old world are transplanted to the new and 'little Italies', Syrias and the like are established.

Once again an Italian community was used as the example. Dividing the chain migration process into three broad types, the MacDonalds, like Thistlethwaite, emphasized employment as the prime determining factor for the pattern of chain migration. The three types consisted first of established males or **padronis** who enticed a second group, male breadwinners, to the new world with the promise of employment. Later the third group followed, namely the families of the first two groups.⁹ It only stands to reason, according to the MacDonalds' theory, that only once the families joined the working male population in the new home were immigrant churches created. Prior to this last wave of immigrants, the families, such institutions as boarding houses and loan institutions stood as the source of community support. The church took over this role once the need for such services as baptisms, weddings, and funerals became necessary.

This leads to the third key article. In Raymond Breton's "Institutional Completeness of Ethnic Communities and the Personal Relations of Immigrants", the author "focuses on the direction of the interpersonal relations of immigrants. The immigrant can become interpersonally integrated within the 'native' community, within his ethnic community, or within a group of immigrants of an ethnicity other than his own."¹⁰ If no formal organization exists for that immigrant community, then these immigrants will likely be assimilated into native institutions. If other, though similar, ethnic groups had institutions already established then the newer immigrants made use of them until they developed parallel institutions of their own, and so no longer needed those 'foreign' Finally, where no suitable support was found, institutions. immigrants recreated as much as possible their native institution in the new world.

Breton acknowledges that religious institutions played a dominant role in an ethnic community. Indeed the role of the church served as the prime community institution for many groups.

Similarly Sylvie Taschereau's **Pays et Patries: Mariages et lieux** d'origine des Italiens de Montréal, 1906-1930 revealed the vital role of the church and particularly marriages in maintaining an endogamous and cohesive community in Montreal based on Italian hometown loyalties.

a a

As the fourth influential work, Will Herberg's "Protestant -Catholic - Jew" refutes the melting-pot theory and offers in its place a triple melting-pot theory. Rather than all immigrants blending into one collective mixture, Herberg postulates that three distinct groups emerge from the immigration population based on religion. Although not the most relevant aspect of this study, Herberg's theory stresses the importance of religion over nationality as a dividing line between ethnic groups.

> Back home, the church (or synagogue) had been, for most of them, the meaningful center of life, the repository of the sacred symbols of community existence. As soon as they touched land in the New World, they set themselves to re-establishing it. But here there were difficulties, and in meeting and overcoming these difficulties they inevitably transformed the church they thought they were transplanting. The immigrants were men of their village or region ("province"), and the church they were intent upon transplanting was their village church with all its ways; above all, with the old village customs and dialect.

The combined will of the immigrants towards the single goal of building their native church encouraged a united community in the new world. In a similar view, Zucchi pointed out the key to understanding immigrant communities in the new world. "A migrant retains old world local loyalties and continues to live within the orbit of his home village."¹² Therefore a key difference between communities lay in their successful recreation of institutions based on religion, family, and hometown ties.

In light of this brief theoretical discussion, a few significant successful studies of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community in North America should be examined. There have been only a few works produced on this specific immigrant group. Several were of the variety that Palmer acknowledged "could be easily dismissed". There are four however that particularly bear reading.

Philip K. Hitti's **The Syrians in America** (1924) stands as the forefather to all work on this community to date. Insightful in many ways, Hitti was the first to stress the importance of religion, family and hometown to these immigrants. These aspects both divided and united them. It made each new community in North America separate unto itself, but similar in structure. The ties to the home village were unbroken as each new community tried to reestablish home institutions.

Philip and Joseph Kayal's **The Syrian-Lebanese in America: A Study in Religion and Assimilation** (1975) offered a modern historical look at this community, the first since Hitti's. As a result of assimilation found within the community, these brothers

~>

stressed the role of religion over nationality in the make-up of this community. Through a careful examination of each separate religious group, the response of immigrant communities to their new environment was evaluated. Kayal and Kayal predicted the dissolution of the Syrian-American community

, Terr

1

because of their unwillingness to recognize the needs of a fully Americanized third and fourth English-speaking generation. It is for this reason that the churches of the Syrian-Lebanese Americans will die or become altered beyond recognition, signalling the end of the Syrian-Lebanese community as we now know it.¹³

From another point of view, Alixa Naff's **Becoming American:** The Early Arab Immigrant Experience (1985) returns to the beginnings of this immigrant group in the United States. She uses the more current practised skills of an historian, such as the collection of oral history, and primary source materials such as church records, to detail many aspects of the lives of this immigrant group. Her work has successfully filled a large part of the gap in the general study of these immigrants. Her findings are more plausible when compared to Abu-Laban's general study of the Arabs in Canada. Based on extensive research and thorough reading she outlines the general pattern of Lebanese-Syrian Christian migration and settlement.

The only work to date that approaches the specific subject matter of the history of the Lebanese-Syrians in Canada has been David Weale's A Stream Out of Lebanon: An Introduction to the Coming of Syrian/Lebanese Emigrants to Prince Edward Island (1988). Although a brief study whose emphasis and forte lies in the examination of Lebanese peddlers, Weale estamines both the receiving and sending means of the migration process. As well he reviews the hometown culture, and evaluates the success of this community in retaining institutions such as their church.

It is this very limited tradition of research and publication on the history of the Lebanese-Syrian community in North America that this study hopes to improve upon. The sparsicy of the literature in the past has provided an impetus for this work. As the founding settlement in Canada, and still today the largest, the Montreal community has been long overdue for an examination of its migration and settlement patterns.

A secondary result will be to provide a chronicle that may well be added to future historiographies as reference. The combination of available theories and existing gaps within the literature leads to a necessary examination of the three pillars - religion, family, and hometown - as the next step in this research.

ENDNOTES

Ser.

1

- 1. Howard Palmer, "Canadian Lumigration and Ethnic History in the 1970s and 1980s." Journal of Canadian Studies 17, Spring 1982: 36.
- 2. Palmer: 38.
- 3. Palmer: 38.
- 4. Roberto Perin, "Clio as an Ethnic: The Third Force in Canadian Historiography." Canadian Historical Review 64 (1983): 446-7.
- 5. Palmer: 39.
- 6. Frank Thistlethwaite, "Migration from Europe Overseas in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries." Population Movements in Modern European History. Ed. Hebert Moller. New York: Macmillan, 1964. 73.
- 7. Thistlethwaite: 80.
- 8. John S. MacDonald and Leatrice D. MacDonald. "Chain Migration, Ethnic Neighborhood Formation, and Social Networks." An Urban World. Ed. Charles Tilley. (Boston: Little Brown & Company, 1974): 227.
- 9. John S. MacDonald and Leatrice D. MacDonald: 228.
- 10. Raymond Breton, "Institutional Completeness of Ethnic Communities and the Personal Relations of Immigrants." The American Journal of Sociology 70 (1964): 193.
- 11. Will Herberg, Protestant-Catholic-Jew: An Essay in American Religious Sociology. (Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor Books, 1960): 11.
- 12. John E. Zucchi, "The Italians in Toronto: Development of a National Identity, 1875-1935." Diss. U Toronto, 1984: 1.
- 13. Philip M. Kayal and Joseph M. Kayal, The Syrian-Lebanese in America: A Study in Religion and Assimilation. (Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1975.Kayal and Kayal): 235.

THE THREE PILLARS - RELIGION, FAMILY & HOMETOWN

AN INTRODUCTION

Essential to understanding this immigrant group are three pillars in the structure of their community; religion, family, and hometown. These institutions bind these immigrants in strong common beliefs that form the foundation of their approach to life. Before each pillar is studied individually, their collective significance and emotional impact must first be appreciated.

The importance of family, village and religion, acknowledged below by Philip and Joseph Kayal, has been confirmed by other studies on Lebanese villages.

> A Syrian's religious identification is so intense that he is the proverbial "man without country." His patriotism and group а identification is based on love of family and For all practical purposes his religion. family and church take the place of the state for him. In both Syria and Lebanon, religion is the practical equivalent of nationality, with each religious community recognized in and within the structure of the state. A11 cooperation between individuals, therefore is limited to their traditional groups -- family, village, and religion.

In his article entitled "Group Behavior in the Village Community of Lebanon," A.I. Tannous states "the group rather than the individual is the center of community life in the Lebanon

village.... Three main groups predominate in village life -- the family, the church and the community as a whole."² In another article, he points out that even "a stranger is always 'placed' with respect to his village, family and church."³ The Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox in North America used these three factors as points of reference in order to 'place' themselves in their new home. In his study of the Lebanese in Prince Edward Island, David Weale noted that

NAME OF BRIDE

It was not "place" or country which was most important to the emigrating "Lebanese" or "Syrians". Blood and religion were much more important components of their selfidentification as a people.⁴

Although this appears to undermine the importance of the village or hometown, hometown should be clarified as the community of village people who belong to the same church or parish.

Therefore it can be said that religious affiliation is a prerequisite for identifying with someone of the same village. Orthodox Christians and Muslims of the same village would not identify themselves as being part of the same community. One first has to be of the same religion before one can be <u>seen as being</u> of the same village.

The interdependency of the three pillars - family, village, and religion - is strengthened when one considers that

Many Syrian parishes are practically a kinship system in themselves, with almost everyone related in one way or another.⁵

This may have been the case in Montreal. However due to inaccurate registration at immigration offices and in church records, there were difficulties identifying the relationships within the same family names. The following sections will present the importance of these three pillars.

ENDNOTES

í.

(

- 1. Philip M. Kayal and Joseph M. Kayal, **The Syrian-Lebanese in America: A Study in Religion and Assimilation**, The Immigration Heritage of American Series (Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1975): 116.
- A.I. Tannous, "Group Behavior in the Village Community of Lebanon," American Journal of Sociology, Vol. XLVIII (1942): 231.
- 3. A.I. Tannous, "The Arab Village Community of the Middle East," Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institute for 1943 (Washington, D.C., 1944): 542.
- 4. David Weale, A Stream Out of Lebanon: An Introduction to the Coming of Syrian/Lebanese Emigrants to Prince Edward Island, Island Studies Series, no. 1 (Charlottetown: Institute of Island Studies, 1988): 36.
- 5. Constantine Volaitis, "The Orthodox Church in the United States as viewed from the Social Sciences." St. Vladimir's Seminary Quarterly, 5 (1961): 72.

RELIGION

29

The first of the three chapters on the essential elements for the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox is devoted to religion. A chronicle of the Syro-Arab Mission of the Orthodox Church in North America will focus on the Montreal parishes. Both the Syro-Arab Mission and the Montreal parishes figured very prominently in the history of the Orthodox Church as an institution in North America.

> The churches represented and continue to represent an extension of the extended family for the Arab immigrants. These churches then function as the locus for the establishment, preservation and maintenance of primary relations. To that extent, they are also the locus where self-identity is constructed.

الكرانة

A history of the Syro-Arab Mission of the Orthodox Church in North America reveals much about this immigrant group. First, the North American Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox longed to be independent from outside control by their parent Church and, by extension, its world-wide community. Second, parishioners wanted to participate actively in the composition and politics of their own church. Third, the interplay between the lay parishioners of a local church and the Orthodox Church in North America demonstrated that not only was the local church important to the immigrant family, but the devotion and involvement of these immigrants were vital to the growth and success of the North American Church. Finally, this immigrant group continued ties to their hometown through rites performed in their local church.

ſ

THE ORTHODOX CHURCH IN THE MIDDLE EAST

In the Middle East, it was the Russian Patriarchate who rose in prominence as it helped found, build, and maintain many of the Orthodox churches in Lebanon and Syria. So it was expected by both the immigrants and the Russian Orthodox Church that the connection to North America would be extended. Further, the church, more than any level of government, formed the community centre in a village, and, with the support of the Russian Orthodox Church, this would also be the case in North America.

The Orthodox in the Middle East have always been a minority within a minority. Moslems make up the majority of the population, with Maronites and Melkites (Catholics) comprising the bulk of the Christian minority. The money and power provided by the Russian Orthodox church raised the stature of this small religious group far beyond its numbers.

The Orthodox in the Middle East had been under Ottoman rule since the occupation of Constantinople in 1453. It was the Patriarch of Constantinople who became the leader of all Orthodox Christians. The Patriarchates of Antioch, Alexandria, and Jerusalem, who were also under the Ottoman Empire, were theoretically independent but practically subordinate. The **millet** system of government was established by the Turks to delegate to non-Muslim sects, recognized as religious communities, legal control of secular political affairs, and of personal matters such as marriage and divorce.² The members of this religious **millet** chose their leader who was then approved by the Sultan. Having a religious leader rather than a political one was less resented by the people, and ensured the survival of the Orthodox Church under Turkish Muslim rule.

31

Political change dictated religious change. In 1774, Russia and the Turks signed what proved to be a stepping stone for Russian involvement in the religious life of the Middle East - the Treaty of Kuchuk-Kainardji. "From that moment Russia began to consider herself as guardian of Orthodoxy and of the Holy Places in the Ottoman Empire."³

Another global change in religion had an impact on Middle East churches. Early in the next century, the effect of Catholic and Protestant missionaries began to take a toll on Orthodox representation as the number of Orthodox began to decline steadily. Russia counteracted this perceived threat by erecting churches, schools, and hospitals in an attempt to spread Orthodoxy.

A result in 1899, from the efforts of a coalition of Russians and Syrians was the naming of the first Arab Patriarch of Antioch

in centuries. Similar support from the Russian Church was extended to immigrants in North America in the form of appointments of Arab priests, a Syro-Arab Mission, and a powerful Arab Bishopric.

THE ORTHODOX CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA

ų.

Histories on the Orthodox Church in North America are very few in number, sparse in detail, and scattered in location. Most are either period pieces or concentrate on a single individual. The following section will provide general histories of both the Syro-Arab Mission of the North American Orthodox Church, and of the churches of St. George and St. Nicholas of Montreal from the dates of their founding to the consecration in 1950 of the cornerstone of present-day St. Nicholas Church in Montreal. A secondary purpose will be to show the involvement of lay parishioners in church matters, and of the Church in parish communities. (See Appendix B: Chronology of Events in History of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox Church in North America)

In the 1880's, Lebanese-Syrian immigrants began to arrive in North America. By 1892 their numbers had increased to the point where the Syro-Arab Mission of the Russian Orthodox Church was established in New York. Father Constantine Tarazy of Damascus was one of the first clergy to arrive in New York. He took it upon himself to serve the immigrants in that community. However he returned to Syria later that year as the community was still too small to support a permanent priest. Later in 1892, Archimandrite Christopher Jabara arrived also on his own initiative, to serve the same community. However he too left the next year, as his religious opinions had scandalized his parishioners.

By 1895 the New York community had grown to the point where the laymen formed the Syrian Orthodox Benevolent Society, and subsequently founded the first Syro-Arab church of North America in Brooklyn, New York - St. Nicholas Church. In the next year clergyman Raphael Hawaweeny of Damascus arrived in New York to serve this new parish. In 1898 he published the first Arabic book of services for North America.

Meanwhile the Montreal community had grown to such a size as to have their petition for a priest granted by Archimandrite Hawaweeny. In 1898, newly-arrived Father Ephrem Dibs was appointed the Montreal community's first priest. These actions were the first recorded examples of parishioners' initiatives in their newly formed North American church.

On December 15, 1898, Bishop Tikhon, hierarch of the Russian Church in North America at the relatively young age of 33, celebrated Liturgy in the Syro-Arab church of St. Nicholas in Brooklyn. Archimandrite Hawaweeny gave a welcoming speech.

Blessed is he that comes in the name of the Lord.

All twenty thousand members of the Syro-Arab colony living together in New York and elsewhere in North America together with me greet Your Grace, our new spiritual Father and Archpastor, on the occasion of your safe arrival. We are so bold to ask Your Grace for only one thing -- that you will continue to give to us, the Orthodox Syro-Arabs living within the boundaries of your diocese, the same maternal love, the same paternal care, the same archpastrol attention that was given to us by your most gracious predecessor. And we, on our part, remembering the words of the Apostle, "obey your leaders and submit to the, for they are keeping watch over your souls" (Hebrews 13:17), not only promise to the Holy Synod and to Your Grace our full obedience and our filial submission to all your paternal commands and archpastrol directions, but we also fully deliver ourselves over to your archpastoral care and blessings.

May our Lord Jesus Christ, through the prayers of the holy Nicholas of Myra in Lycia and Tikhon on Zadonsk, help Your Grace in this your new archpastoral ministry for the benefit of the Orthodox Church and the flowering of the Orthodox Faith in this New World. Amen.⁴

This request for continued support from the Russian Church in turn promised continued loyalty on the part of the Arab immigrants.

The following year, Archimandrite Hawaweeny received permission from Bishop Tikhon to raise money so that the Syrian community in Brooklyn could establish its own cemetery and erect its own church; the previous St. Nicholas was likely a borrowed Anglican church.⁵ At the turn of the century, the Arab community in Brooklyn was estimated at 3000 - the largest Arab Orthodox community in North America. On October 27, 1902, the "Mother Parish of the Archdiocese", St. Nicholas Cathedral was consecrated in Brooklyn. A survey in the following year revealed that a quarter of the new Syrian-American immigrants in New York were from the same hometown of Zahle.

While the New York community was establishing a church, the Montreal community was having difficulties keeping a priest. Father Dibs resigned his post in 1900 and soon after Archimandrite Meletios Karoum was named to replace him. In November 1902, Father Mahfouz of Rashaya, from where most of the Montreal flock hailed, arrived in Montreal. As a result of this far more welcome addition to the Montreal community, Archimandrite Karoum accepted a temporary assignment to New York.

New York Archimandrite Hawaweeny's influence in the Russian Church grew rapidly. On February 1, 1904, an Auxiliary Bishopric of Brooklyn was established within the North America Diocese of the Syro-Arab Mission, and on March 12, Archimandrite Raphael Hawaweeny was named the Bishop of Brooklyn and Vicar to Archbishop Tikhon, making bim the first Orthodox bishop of any ethnic group to be consecrated in North America. The following year Bishop Hawaweeny founded the Archdiocese publication "Al-Kalimat", forerunner to the present-day <u>Word</u>. Hawaweeny's kind words to welcome Tikhon to North America in 1898 and to promise the loyalty of the Syro-Arab community to Archbishop Tikhon had not fallen on deaf ears. The Syro-Arab mission's stature had grown rapidly as had Hawaweeny's.

.

الم الم

. T

The Montreal community was similarly growing by leaps and On May 10, 1905, the Syrian Orthodox Benevolent Society bounds. of Montreal and the Syrian Ladies Benevolent Society of Montreal The lay initiative of the Lebanese-Syrian were established. immigrants was not uncommon among "new immigrants" in North According to Professor T.L. Smith, "on the contrary, America. laymen often played key roles in both local and regional religious affairs and expected priests, bishops, and rabbis to support lay social and political interests."⁶ The purpose of these two new societies in Montreal was twofold: 1. "to look after the welfare of the Orthodox of Middle Eastern origin, to see to their physical needs by assisting one another and to pool their resources for the mutual good of all" and 2. "to work towards fulfilment of their desire to have their own place of worship and a resident clergyman to celebrate the services for them."7

However the unity displayed in the founding of these societies did not sustain itself, and debate among the members of the societies led to deeper divisions. It is not clear either what caused this debate, or along which lines the groups split. What is clear is that the root of the division was not serious enough for anyone today to either remember or continue the grudge. The more likely dividing lines were uptown versus downtown Rashayans, or family squabbling between first cousins - for example the Zegayer versus Shamy families. Although not expressed in any of the literature, the implication is that differences regarding the authority of the Russian Church over their new local church was the cause of the division. The results were that around 1905 a minority among the men and women left the group to form their own church (now St. Nicholas Antiochian Orthodox Church), and that the majority remained united and founded St. George Church of Montreal (then also called St. Nicholas) at 270 Vitre Street in a remodelled abandoned factory.

1. je

This Montreal community division as well resulted in a change of the local priest. On Dec. 13, 1905, Father Aftimios Ofeish of Bikfaya arrived in New York. The next summer, Archmandrite Ofeish was appointed pastor of St. George Church of Montreal after the minority of parishioners had involved themselves in church matters and tried to remove Father Mahfouz as priest of the community.⁸ Father Ofeish intervened in the Montreal community dispute and restored the peace between the groups. His efforts resulted in both sides requesting that he stay as their pastor. Although peace had returned to the Montreal community, the root of the division, namely disagreement over the Russian Church's involvement in North America, was simply repressed and not removed as a point of contention.

As head of the Russian Church, and after having lived a few years among the parishioners in North America, Archbishop Tikhon

developed very liberal beliefs on how the diocese should be run. In 1906, he sent his opinions to the Preconcilian Commission of the Holy Synod in St. Petersburg.

C.C.

diocese of North America must be The reorganized into an Exarchate of the Russian Church in North America. The diocese is not only multinational; it is composed of several orthodox Churches, which keep the unity of faith, but preserve their particularities in canonical structure, in liturgical rules, in parish life. These particularities are dear to them and can perfectly be tolerated on the pan-orthodox scene. We do not consider that we have the right to suffer the national character of the churches here; on the contrary, we try to preserve this character and we confer them the latitude to be guided by leaders of their own nationality. Thus, the Syrian Church here received a bishop of its own (the Most Rev. Raphael [Hawaweeny] of Brooklyn), who is the second auxiliary to the diocesan bishop of the Aleutian Islands, but is almost independent in his own sphere (the bishop of Alaska having the same position).... It should be remembered however that life in the New World is different from that of the Church must take this into old: our greater consideration; а autonomy (and possibly autocephaly) should therefore be granted to the Church of America, as compared with the other Metropolitan sees of the Russian Church. The North American Exarchate would comprise: (1) the archdiocese of New York, with jurisdiction over all Russian Churches in the United States and in Canada (2) the diocese of Alaska, for the orthodox inhabitants of Alaska (Russians, Aleutians, Indians, Eskimos), (3) The diocese of Brooklyn (Syrian), (4) the diocese of (Serbian), (5) a Greek diocese.⁹ Chicago

His opinions were not appreciated by the Mother Church and Archbishop Tikhon was transferred to Russia in 1907. Two reasons led to his recall to Mother Russia. First, the Russian Church could not tolerate the fact that the head of their Church in North America espoused the same beliefs as some of the parishioners. Second, the Church did not want to lose the control nor the financial contributions of these immigrants in North America whatever their ethnic origin.

In the meantime, the Montreal community continued to grow and the parishioners remained active within the Church. Layman Michael Zarbatany of Montreal published the first Arabic publication in Canada, "Al-Shehab", in 1908. His continuing efforts, both on this publication and on other church matters, made him highly respected within the Montreal parish. In a few years, his fellow parishioners would call upon him to fill a void that the Church could not, namely that of a permanent priest who would be acceptable to all concerned, and who would serve more than a few years.

On June 4, 1910, charters were granted for the Syrian Greek Orthodox Church of Saint Nicholas of Canada (St. Nicholas Church) and The Saint Nicholas Syrian Greek Orthodox Church of Montreal (later to become St. George Church). The division in the community had not resolved itself and thus two churches were formed where numbers only warranted one. A legal battle decided only in 1940, would finally settle the dispute over which church would use the name of St. Nicholas. St. George, patron saint of Syria, would become the name of the later church.¹⁰ On June 20, 1910, the cornerstone at the first location of St. Nicholas Syrian Orthodox Church was blessed at 342 Notre Dame Street East in Montreal. Father Ephram Ghulam was that church's first parish priest and he served from 1910 until 1917.

1

On Feb. 27, 1915, the head of the Syro-Arab Mission, Bishop Hawaweeny, died. Metropolitan Shehadi, who arrived from Beirut in 1914 and was affiliated with the Orthodox Church of Antioch but not as an official envoy, hoped to replace Bishop Hawaweeny. Instead, on May 13, 1917, Archimandrite Ofeish was consecrated as Bishop of Brooklyn to serve the Syro-Arab Mission of the Russian Church, and Vicar to Russian Archbishop Evdokim. After Ofeish had raised over \$14,000 to build a church, some of his more critical parishioners claimed that he wanted to separate the parish from the Russian Patriarchate in favour of joining the Antiochian patriarchate. Ofeish was called upon to answer this charge in front of Metropolitan Platon, the new head of the Orthodox Church in North He did so successfully. The same issue arose in the America. belief held by some of the Montreal parishioners, as well as the former head of the North American Church, Archbishop Tikhon. It simply meant that the view shared by many within the community was that the North American Church should be autonomous. Later it would become clear that Ofeish himself held such a belief.

Another influential priest was Michael Zarbatany who answered the call from fellow parishioners and on November 17, 1917 was ordained priest of St. Nicholas Church in Montreal, a post he would hold for forty-three years. In 1925, he would be elevated to Archpriest and Economos, the highest honour that a married priest could attain. Meanwhile in St. George Church, Archdeacon Emmanuel Abo-Hatab, who would during his tenure translate the Divine Liturgy and Church hymns into English, was elevated to Archimandrite in 1918 to fill the vacancy in Montreal caused by the departure of Bishop Ofeish. By 1923, Bishop Ofeish of Brooklyn was raised to the status of Archbishop by Metropolitan Platon, an initial step towards the autonomous Syro-Arab diocese in North America as predicted in 1906 by, now the Patriarch of Russia, Tikhon.

Having felt slighted over the appointment of Ofeish to the Bishopric of Brooklyn a year earlier, the ambitious Metropolitan Shehadi incorporated his own separate diocese "The Syrian Holy Orthodox Greek Catholic Mission in North America" on February 18, Despite orders from the Antiochian Church to return to 1919. Lebanon, Shehadi used the First World War as an excuse to remain By 1924, Metropolitan Shehadi had established in North America. over twenty-four parishes under his care, all loyal to the Patriarchate of Antioch. In 1924, Bishop Victor Abo-Assaly, the official representative of Patriarch of Antioch, arrived and tried to attract disgruntled parishioners of Archbishop Ofeish to the Patriarchal See of Antioch. Whatever support Metropolitan Shehadi received from the Antiochian Patriarchate is unclear, however the arrival of Bishop Abo-Assaly seems only to have undermined

Shehadi's pretention as the head of the Antiochian Church in North America.

C

As a result of the 1917 Revolution in Russia, the Russian Church found itself in a precarious position. Under the Soviet regime, the Church's funds were frozen and its powers circumvented. In March 1924, Patriarch Tikhon signed a statement (presumably under duress) printed in the Russian language press in America accusing Metropolitan Platon of counter-revolutionary acts against the Soviet State. This statement, although taken very seriously, was seen as evidence of the precarious relations between the Mother Church in Russia, who could no longer provide neither funds nor religious guidance, and the North American Diocese. To answer Tikhon's charge, the Fourth All-American Council was convened on April 4, 1924. The Council arrived at two results; first, it reaffirmed Metropolitan Platon's election in 1922; and second, it provided the impetus for non-Russian groups to form their own ecclesiastical organization. As an anti-climax to this first period of division within the Church, Patriarch Tikhon died in 1925.

1925, as well, was the year in which Metropolitan Platon of the Russian Church recommended that the Syro-Arab Mission become an independent church. However "Autocephaly", considered <u>de facto</u> from this point, would not be granted by the Russian Church until 1970. Meanwhile the efforts of Bishop Abo-Assaly resulted in the formation of the Independent Syrian Antiochian jurisdiction in 1925.

There seems to have been two camps of thought in North America regarding the ties to either the Russian Church or Church of Antioch. "Russys", as they were known, were not loyal to the Russian Church, due to its nearly total lack of power after 1917, They did feel however that ties to the Russian Church were their means of independence. Belonging to the Russian Church meant they could control their own destiny without interference from any foreign power. "Antackys", on the other hand, longed to belong to the Church that had named an Arab patriarch in 1899. The tie to the Church of Antioch was an ethnic one that bound the immigrants to their community in both Lebanon and Syria, and abroad.

On Feb. 2, 1927, perhaps in an attempt to appease the Antacky group, Metropolitan Platon signed a solemn act placing Archbishop Ofeish in charge of North American Orthodox churches. By this act, Archbishop Ofeish's beliefs in an independent church now seemed to be encouraged by the Russian Church in North America. Ofeish apparently thought he no longer needed to deny his beliefs and in the April-May 1927 edition of **The Orthodox Catholic Review**, he published "Present and Future of Orthodoxy in America in Relation to Other Bodies and to Orthodoxy Abroad".

> The foundation and development of Orthodoxy in America under the benevolent authority and guidance of the Holy Synod of the Patriarchate of Moscow and All-Russia was calculated to

in autonomous province result an or autocephalous and independent American church Catholic Orthodox οf the Communion.... Orthodoxy in America, unlike that in any previously existing Orthodox Province, is made up of people of all languages and from political, racial, and ecclesiastical all allegiances within the Church. It is not a homogeneous body of people of one language, race, or nation. Only two things are common to all Orthodox in America -- the fact of their Orthodox Faith, and their residence in In other particulars their this country. interests, thought, feelings and prejudices diverse and, too often, mutually are antagonistic. It is not practical for all of them to be under the discipline and authority Bishops of any one foreign Orthodox of national Church....The very survival and future existence of Orthodoxy depends on the rapid and firm organization and development of the Orthodox Catholic Church as one unified body in America.¹¹

On Sept. 11, 1927, Archimandrite Abo-Hatab was given the newly-created title of Bishop of Montreal and Vicar to Archbishop Ofeish. The Montreal community had become very established and their churches were serving all of Quebec and southwestern Ontario. In their appointment of Abo-Hatab, the North American Church may have already been grooming Ofeish's successor. On May 26, 1928, Sophronius Bashira was named Bishop of Los Angeles, demonstrating the growth of the Church both in the south and the west by this point. Finally, on May 6, 1930, Archbishop Ofeish was removed as Bishop of Brooklyn because he promoted an independent American church. In 1931, Bishop Abo-Hatab of Montreal was appointed by Metropolitan Platon as leader of the Syro-Arab Bishopric. Another turning point came in April 29, 1933, Archbishop Ofeish married a young Syrian girl and as a result was deposed from his position by his followers. Many authors cite Ofeish's marriage as the reason for his downfall, but as the dates indicated it was his pronouncement of an independent church that was the cause. Ofeish remained in virtual isolation until his death in 1971.

The Montreal community lost St. Nicholas Church to a fire in 1931. Out of the ashes grew discussions that were held over the next five years concerning the possibility of merger between St. Nicholas and St. George churches in Montreal. However, the same disagreement over affiliation either to the Russian or Antiochian Church - otherwise known as the "Russy-Antacky" debate - would bring an end to this period of relative truce. Similar disagreements would divide other Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox communities in other North American cities with similar results.

The "Russy-Antacky" debate would reach a climax when the Orthodox Church in North America lost all its leaders within two years in 1933 and 1934. In May 1933, Bishop Abo-Hatab died. In April 20, 1934, Metropolitan Platon died. In April 1934, Metropolitan Shehadi, who had just returned to Beirut the previous Nov. died, and in April 19, 1934, Archbishop Abo-Assaly died. With no obvious candidate in place elections were held for the new leader of the Church in North America. The options were Antony Bashir who was from the Russy camp, and Samuel David of the Antacky camp. On Nov. 19, 1935, Archimandrite Antony Bashir was elected.

On April 19, 1936, Antony Bashir was consecrated by two Russian bishops as Metropolitan of New York and All North America. St. George Church of Montreal had been one of his supporters.

Sec.

ſ

Also on April 19, 1936, Samuel David, who had lost the election but continued being encouraged by his many followers, was consecrated as Metropolitan of Toledo and Its Dependencies, and the spiritual leader of Patriarchate of Antioch in America, which remained disunited from the Church until 1975. St. Nicholas Church of Montreal had supported his candidacy and election.

The election of Bashir and the loss by David demonstrates an excellent example of the parishioners deciding church matters. Even though the majority of churches in the diocese had elected Antony Bashir, an influential yet smaller group convinced Samuel David to become a Metropolitan in his own right. The Russian Church, although having consecrated Metropolitan Bashir, faded into the background and left the Syro-Arab mission on its own.

Having split over the Russy-Antacky issue, the Montreal churches became clearly separate from this point on. St. George Church of Montreal decided to build a new church on November 17, 1936 at the recognized (and present) geographic centre of the community, namely the corner of Jean Talon and Lajeunesse. On Sept. 29, 1940, St. George Orthodox Church was inaugurated at 555 Jean Talon in Montreal. The final piece to the Montreal story was in the form of the cornerstone for St. Nicholas Orthodox Church, which was consecrated at the present day 80 de Castelnau Street East address on September 14, 1950.

The first fifty years of the Syro-Arab Mission of the North American Orthodox Church and the Montreal community saw the initiative of the newly-arrived immigrants first establish, then seek to separate from the mother Church. Through the turmoil, the fervour of the parishioners remained steadfast to their Orthodox beliefs. By 1977, the Antiochian Orthodox church of North America was the soul of a loyal community that had grown to 105 churches and a congregation numbering some 150,000.

The significance of religion to these immigrants must be considered in relation to their other ties to family and hometown. Only once all three of the these factors, are considered can one discuss the Montreal community in its proper context. The next chapter will focus on the family in its importance to these immigrants.

، م 1

ENDNOTES

199

Ĩ

- 1. Norma Salem, unpublished paper: 21.
- 2. Baha Abu-Laban, An Olive Branch on the Family Tree: The Arabs in Canada, Generations, A History of Canada's People (Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Limited, 1980): 32.
- 3. Wlodzimierz Baczkowski, "Russia and the Holy Land," The Eastern Quarterly, 2.2 (1949): 42.
- 4. Leonid Kishkovsky, "Archbishop Tikhon & the North American Diocese, 1898-1907," in Constance Tarasar et al., eds, Orthodox America 1794-1976: Development of the Orthodox Church in America, (Synosset, N.Y.: The Orthodox Church in America, Dept. of History and Archives, 1975): 83.
- 5. The reason why the Orthodox immigrants were drawn to Anglican churches when no Orthodox church existed was because "The British...encouraged the separatist tendencies of the Orthodox churches, seeking to make them independent of both the Ottomans and the Russians...on the grounds that both were anti-papist. The Church of England sent missions to, and sponsored conferences with, the Orthodox churches" Morrow Berger, "America's Syrian Community: Patterns of a Minority." Commentary 25 (1958): 321.
- Timothy L. Smith, "Lay Initiative in the Religious Life of 6. American Immigrants, 1880-1950," Anonymous American: Explorations in Nineteenth-Century Social History, ed. Tamara K. Hareven (Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1971): 215. S.J.G. Alexander's study of the Catholic Slovaks of Pittsburgh revealed that "lay initiative spurred the development of all four Slovak Catholic churches in Pittsburgh: neither the bishops nor priests led the way in establishing these Sylvia June Granatir Alexander, The Immigrant parishes." Church and Community: The Formation of Pittsburgh's Slovak Religious Institutions, 1880-1914. Diss. U of Minnesota, 1980. Ann Arbor: UMI, 1980. DDJ70-23240: 348.
- 7. St. Nicholas Antiochian Church of Montreal: Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Tribute 1910-1985, n.p.
- 8. As was the case with the Italian Catholics in Toronto in J.E. Zucchi's study, "The laity was never a docile group...harsh criticisms, insult, or any attempt by the clergy at overextending its power in the community were challenged by tough resistance on the part of parishioners." John E. Zucchi,

"Church and Clergy, and the Religious Life of Toronto's Italian Immigrants, 1900-1940." CCHA, Study Sessions 50 (1983): 542.

- 9. Volaitis: 114-5, Tikhon in "Opinious (Otzyvy) of Diocesan bishops concerning Church Reforms, submitted to the Preconcilian Commission of the Holy Synod, St. Petersburg, 1906, Part I: 531.
- 10. In 1939, Metropolitan Anthony Bashir would convince the St. George group to be called St. George. St. George accepted the new name in part because it had to change the charter due to a limitation of assets (\$25,000) which the building of the new church exceeded. St. Nicholas Orthodox Church cost approximately \$200,000 in 1949. According to the 1910 charter of both churches, "the immovable property held by it at any one time shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars, and at any time sell, lease, exchange, hypothecate or alienate this property or any part thereof and acquire other immovable property in lieu thereof".

The names that appeared on the 1910 charter for St. Nicholas were Alexander Saad, Salim Bouziane, Joseph Tabah, Salim Kassab, and John Shamy. For St. George, the names were Aftimios Offiesh, Chaheen Aboud, Essa Boosamra, Salim Boosamra, Najeeb Tabah, Fahed Tabah, Mansour Shatilla and Michael Zegayer.

11. Bishop Ofeish, "Present and Future of Orthodoxy in America in Relation to Other Bodies and To Orthodoxy Abroad," in The Orthodox Catholic Review, Vol. I, No. IV-V, April-May 1927, as cited in Tarasar: 196-198.

FAMILY

T.

The second of the three pillars on which Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox communities were formed was the family. Family is considered by most scholars to be the most important influence on Middle Eastern culture. For example, Anthropologist Raphael Patai went as far as to describe "the culture of the Middle East a 'kinship culture'"

As one aspect of this thesis suggests, the three pillars of religion, family and village must be considered separately despite the fact that they are interrelated. In his general study entitled An Olive Branch on the Family Tree: The Arabs in Canada, B. Abu-Laban calls the immigrants 'kinsmen', "not only in the sense of blood relations, but also in the sense of people of their own kind."² In that study the boundaries between the terms 'kinsmen' and 'people of their own kind' are not well defined by the author. In the aforementioned statement and his general use of the term Arab, the author overgeneralizes. No distinction between the different religions, families nor villages is clearly made. While his statements are true on the whole, his combining of all these peoples into one pot ignores the great difference that religion, family and village make to these people in relation to their interactions. The point being that an Orthodox Christian from Rashaya, Lebanon and a Muslim from Damascus, Syria do not consider themselves any more similar than would a Catholic from Nicaraqua and a Protestant from Ontario.

حد ثه-

-1. -

In this chapter, the emphasis is on family. The theme throughout will be that the culture of, and approach to life in Montreal by the local Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox group were based on family values carried over from their village.

> It is the family that passes on the socioreligious values of the culture to its offspring. Indeed, proper introduction and identification of a Middle Easterner does not end with the announcement of his name and profession. Rather, his family group must be ascertained as well as his village community. For the Levantine immigrant, the family was an extension of himself, and his religion an extension of his family. From this bedrock commitment to family came both identity and strength, loyalty and love, and on occasion feuds and fracases.

Indeed the division of the community in Montreal, and the subsequent forming of St. Nicholas Church as an alternative to St. George Church, is based on such a family feud. "Since families were religiously homogeneous, family loyalty became translated into religious fidelity."⁴ By introducing aspects of kinship, cousin marriage, and process of immigration as three examples, this section will show the relative importance of 'family' to the Lebanese-Syrian culture as a whole.

The Meaning of Kinship

Ľ.

The terms family and kinship (which for the purposes of this study are considered synonymous) cannot refer simply to the nuclear family. They are terms that describe the extended family including grandparents, uncles, aunts and cousins. Similar terms in other cultures used to describe family in the same manner would be 'clan' and 'famiglia'. The extended family or kin group for the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox forms the same point of reference as the immediate family does for North Americans. It is a vital part of this group's self-identification.

> "Descent is important in the Middle East for establishing the ascribed status of an individual, for providing him with the basis of his claim to position, occupation, property, a girl's hand, economic help, armed support, social, legal, or religious functions, a seat in council, membership in larger social units, etc.⁵

To the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox, the importance of family is all encompassing in his life, culture and society. The names of parents are affected by the birth of the first male child. If a couple has a son named George, the father is called **abu George** and the mother **im George**. This becomes the most common way that this couple is referred to, even more than their common first names.

Rodger P. Davies points out another important indication of the strength of Syrian Arabic kinship. There is only one word for one's father's brother, one's spouse father, and one's parent's sisters' husbands; that is 'ammi. "Application of the term 'ammi to persons outside the kin group as a respectful form of address is some indication of the important status of father's brothers within the group."⁶ "The terms listed suggest that the bint 'amm, 'father's brother's daughter' is a potential wife and, conversely, that an ~ibn 'amm, 'father's brother's son', is a prospective husband."⁷ One's father's brother is also one's father-in-law.

Kinship and Marriage - The Cousin Marriage

فنيك

If one considers the impact of kinship through language, then what of practices? Whereas in western culture, a marriage brings together two families, for better or worse, the Lebanese-Syrian culture uses marriage to solidify one family. The practice is called "cousin marriage". It has been said that

> The subject of kinship and marriage occupies a rather prominent place in most of the anthropologically relevant literature on the Arab Levant. There are two reasons for this. One is that the Levantine Arabs are very conscious of their own patterns of behavior and expectations in this area of life....The second reason is that it is a standard and basic subject of anthropological inquiry.⁸

A particular feature of this culture highlights the importance of family to this group beyond all others. The practice of cousin marriage is a trait of Middle Eastern culture not found in almost any other.

"The Middle Eastern family has been

characterized ... as patrilineal, patrilocal, extended, occasionallv patriarchal, polygynous, and emphatically endogamous. The first five of these six basic traits are found also in one or more of the culture areas contiguous to the Middle East. The sixth, endogamy, and especially its most conspicuous Middle Eastern form, which is marriage between a man and his father's brother's daughter Arabic), practically (bint 'amm in is nonexistent outside the Middle Eastern culture continent."9

á

As Davies again pointed out, in the Arabic language the same term is used for one's uncle and father-in-law. Although Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox are religiously forbidden to marry any first cousin, there exists a "conflict with two firmly established patterns in Arab culture: the dominance of patriliny and the preferential marriage of the closest possible relatives outside the nuclear family".¹⁰ Cousin marriage is not forbidden, but rather encouraged in the Muslim faith.

As in many cultures, one does not simply choose one's mate. The particular case of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox sees rules of convention regarding marriage that must be considered.

> "The Lebanese village as a type of kinship structure may be defined as <u>an endogamous</u> <u>local group which is segmented into</u> <u>patrilineages which are preferably endogamous</u> <u>but often exogamous is practice...Kinship and</u> marriage patterns thus are an integral part of the extreme localization of interests and activities which is the hallmark of village culture."

Patai contended in his article entitled "The Structure of Endogamous Unilineal Descent Groups" that "a man's patrilineal descent counts for everything; his matriline counts for nothing".¹² Cousin marriage is, however, not restricted to cousins of patrilineal descent. Matrilineal kin have provided a subordinate but nevertheless significant number of spouses for the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox.

Patai's contention that one's matriline counts for nothing was refuted by Murphy and Kasden who were active in the anthropological debate on the practice of cousin marriage in the Middle East. "The Arabs most certainly have a patrilineal ideology, and children are uniformly assigned to the agnatic line. In terms of actual composition, however, the Arab kin group include one's matrilateral kin also, just as does the bilateral kindred."¹³

In F.I. Khuri's study of kinship in-marriage in two suburbs of Beirut, he discovered that kinship marriages based on matrilineage were as significant as those based on patrilineage. While father's brother's daughter (FBD) marriages occur the most (28.3%) among husbands and wives who are related, 14.7% of kinship in-marriages were of the father's sister's daughter (FZD) variety. In contradiction to Patai's statement that the matriline counted for nothing, Khuri found that 17.8% of kinship in-marriages were of the mother's brother's daughter (MBD) type and 26.0% were

-- mother's sister's daughter (MZD) marriages, only slightly lower that the FBD rate.

N. S.

1999 1999

ALC: NO

A more significant figure from Khuri's study however is that only 13.1% of Christians married with their traceable kin group. Although this figure demonstrates a trend of kinship marriage, it is not nearly a majority of the marriages. In fact, the majority married spouses of no relationship.¹⁴

Evidence then bears out the contention of anthropologists John Gulick and Millicent Ayoub that cousin marriage should not be viewed "as the central focus of marriage selection...it should be regarded as 'but the most extreme example of the more general configuration of preferential endogamy.'¹⁵

In my study of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox in Montreal, several points are very clear. First, figures of marriage within one's patrilineal kin is markedly high. Of those 605 endogamous marriages between Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox, and assuming that the same family name means the same kin group, 36 were between people of the same family name, ie. 6.0%. Second, an even higher percentage came from the marriage of people of the same hometown, some 48% of those marriages that list hometown. A third important point was that over the forty-five year period that the marriage records have been examined, the kinship in-marriages were equally spread over the years and showed no preferences to first or second generation immigrants. Another interesting point shows that of the thirty-six kinship in-marriages, four families had two sets of marriages within their kin group, and one family, the Yarid's, had four marriages (of their total of eleven marriages). It can easily be said then that the pattern of kinship marriage was

1000

ھن≻

ж.)-

"So intensive [that] the predominance of kinship positions in patterning and regulating interpersonal affairs that intermarriage within the same lineage was often the preferred form. This was especially true of many American families of Syrian ancestry who did not have the range of eligible marriage mates available to them that they had had in the old country. The only alternative was marriage within the village community that its strength from the drew intensive association and social intercourse afforded people in such close proximity. So the village often became nothing more than the extension of the family."¹⁶

That is not to say that marriage was the sole key to kinship amongst new arrivals. It can be argued that for those who married outside their kin, family or village group, intermarriage must be seen as occurring because of assimilation. and not that assimilation occurred because of intermarriage. There is a causal relationship between intermarriage and assimilation.¹⁷ Of the 106 marriages that were ethnically exogamous of the 715 marriages in the two churches over forty-five years, most took place in the late 1930's and the 1940's. Assimilation had begun as the second generation reached the age of marriage and began to take spouses from outside their own ethnic, religious, and kin group. A clear change in the values instilled by families in Montreal became visible. The conflict between not being able to marry one's first cousin in the Orthodox Church, and patriliny by marry one's closest relative outside the nuclear family was resolved as the latter lessened in the value placed on it by kinship culture. The only true clarity was that kinship marriage was one more factor in the cultural identity of that community.

Family in North America

The third aspect in this section deals with the family unit in North America. Briefly touching upon the impact of immigration onto kinship, it serves more as an introduction to the third 'pillar' of the community. By dealing with the results of the new community in North America, it forces our attention to turn first to the hometown in Lebanon and Syria as the source of North American communities, the subject of the following chapter.

All evidence suggests that extended families remained the foundation for this group in any city they settled. The kin group, or extended family, drew new members away from their home village as the continued lure of being with ones family proved stronger that geographic boundaries.

As more and more immigrants left the homeland to improve their

lot, they also left for those places where their families were to be found. This was not mainly because their family could be used to help establish the new immigrants in the New World, but rather the prime reason was to be reunited as a family unit. Even as late as the post-WWII era, 20% of Lebanese-Syrian immigrants who came to Canada did so to reform the extended family; i.e. to either join other family members and relatives, or for the sake of their children, or because they were accompanied by family.¹⁸ The largest percentage of immigrants (45%) cited "social and career advancement" as the main reason for leaving their hometown. The effects of hometown on family and kin are so important that more detail on the hometown ties will be found in the following section.

59

م ته

このことに、このでは、「ない」のないで、「この」ので、「この」ので、

1. m

ENDNOTES

- Raphael Patai, "The Structure of Endogamous Unilineal Descent Groups," Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 21.4 (1965): 348.
- 2. Baha Abu-Laban, An Olive Branch on the Family Tree: The Arabs in Canada, Generation, a history of Canada's peoples (Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Limited, 1980): 110.
- 3. Philip M. Kayal and Joseph M. Kayal, **The Syrian-Lebanese in America: A Study in Religion and Assimilation** (Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1975): 113.
- 4. Philip M. Kayal, "Religion in the Christian 'Syrian-American Community'". Barbara C. Aswad, **Arabic Speaking Communities in American Cities.** (New York: Center for Migration Studies of N.Y. Inc. & Association of Arab-American University Graduates Inc., 1974: 119.
- 5. Patai: 335.
- 6. R.P. Davies, "Syrian Arabic Kinship Terms." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 5 (1949): 249.
- 7. Davies: 250.
- 8. John Gulick, "The Arab Levant" The Central Middle East. Ed. Louise E. Sweet. (New Haven: HRAF Press, 1971):103.
- 9. Raphael Patai, Golden River to Golden Road: Society, Culture, and Change in the Middle East, 3rd ed. (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1969): 135.
- 10. John Gulick, "The Lebanese Village: An Introduction" American Anthropologist 55 (1953): 369.
- 11. Gulick, "The Lebanese Village": 371.
- 12. Patai, "The Structure of Endogamous Unilineal Descent Groups": 335.
- 13. Robert F. Murphy and Leonard Kasdan, "Agnation and Endogamy: Some further considerations," Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 23 (1967): 4.
- 14. Fuad I. Khuri, "Parallel Cousin Marriage Reconsidered: A Middle Eastern Practice that Nullifies the Effects of Marriage on the Intensity of Family Relationships," Man 7 (1970): 599.

-C 74

One of the exceptional groups, other than the Lebanese-Syrians, found to practice cousin marriage were the Highland Scots. According to M. Molloy's study of Highland Scots in Cape Breton, marriages tend to be of two forms: cousin marriage and brother-sister exchange marriages. The importance of patrilineage as opposed to matrilineage does not seem to matter within this group.

"However, when the marriages of groups of cousins are examined, it is found that even apparently exogamous marriages commonly contributed to the formation of new, intensely inter-related kin groups... extensive kin ties provided a source of material and emotional support for emigrants facing dislocation and subsequent colonization."

Maureen Molloy, '"No Inclination to Mix with Strangers": Marriage Patterns Among Highland Scots Migrants to Cape Breton and New Zealand, 1800-1916.' Journal of Family History 11.3 (1986): 221-222.

- 15. John Gulick, "The Arab Levant": 105 and Millicent R. Ayoub, "Parallel Cousin Marriage and Endogamy: A Study in Sociometry." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 15 (1959): 274.
- 16. Kayal and Kayal: 114.
- 17. As discussed in Simon Marcson, "A Theory of Intermarriage and Assimilation," Social Forces 29 (1951): 75-78.
- 18. Baha Abu-Laban, An Olive Branch on the Family Tree: The Arabs in Canada, Generation, a history of Canada's peoples (Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Limited, 1980): 77. Although it is unclear how valid Abu-Laban statistics are, his study confirms the findings of other scholars. He asked the question "For what reason(s) did you come to Canada" of 454 foreign-born respondents. From his many responses, he divided them five sections. 1) Social and Career Advancement - 45%, 2) Kin and Friends - 21%, 3) Political Considerations - 12%, 4) Spirit of Adventure - 9%, and 5) Miscellaneous Reasons - 13%.

HOMETOWN

The third and final pillar of importance to a Lebanese-Orthodox community is the hometown. The village from where one's family hails represents a point of reference for these immigrants as do religion and family ties. As a close-knit community, the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community can be defined as related, extended families of the same faith who originate from the same village or hometown.

This chapter will examine two important features of hometown ties. First, patterns of chain migration between specific villages in the Old Country and the new settlements will be detailed. Second, evidence of endogamy based on hometown lines will be chronicled. These are two prime points that are seen as integral to the discussion of this study. The case study of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox in Montreal which follows will reveal the significant role that hometown played to this community based primarily upon these factors.

Chain Migration

1

According to John and Leatrice MacDonald, "chain migration can be defined as that movement in which prospective migrants learn of opportunities, are provided with transportation, and have

initial accommodation and employment arranged by means of primary social relationships with previous migrants."¹ That is to say that a trend begins with the first few families or individuals who emigrate from a Lebanese village to an area, for our purposes Montreal. As D. Weale explains, one should

-0⁷¹0.

S. A.

Consider the phenomenon of "chain-migration" in terms of a single Lebanese village. At first just a handful left, but wherever they landed they were soon filled with longing for familiar faces. In their letters they urged others to come join them. Often the merits of their new situation were exaggerated. It was difficult not to fall into that temptation, for it served the double purpose of justifying their decision to leave, while making it more attractive for relatives and friends to join In this way a few more would be drawn them. away, and in some cases it was not long before such a tide of people was flowing that it seemed as though everyone would leave. After all, departure from one's native land was no longer exile when there were comrades and family members beckoning from the new place of settlement."

Over a dozen localized studies of Lebanese-Syrian communities in their new found home noted that in each study the Lebanese-Syrian immigrants originated from a handful of villages in Lebanon and Syria.³ (See Appendix C - Chain Migration of Lebanese-Syrian Christians) For example on the African continent, the Lebanese communities in Ouagadougou (Upper Volta) and in Bouake (Ivory Coast) were from Bayno (north Lebanon), those in Accra (Ghana) were from Tripoli, Lagos (Nigeria) from Mizyara, Dakar (Senegal) from Tyre, and Bamako (Mali) from Bayt Shabab.⁴

Among Lebanese groups in North America, the pattern of chain migration described above seems to have been as strong. A traveller visiting Montreal at the turn of the century noted that the Maronites and Greek Catholics in Montreal were from Beirut, Beskinta, and Hasroun.⁵

Ę.

The second second

Viviane Doche, in her study of Lebanese-Americans in the Twin Cities, has located the hometowns of those in Minneapolis as Batrounm, south of Tripoli, Bijdarfel, Batroun, Jdabra, and other neighbouring towns, and those in St. Paul emigrated from Toula-el-Jebbe, Aslout, Bane, Hadchit, Zghorta, and Bouhairet.⁶

An anomaly to this appears with the Lebanese and Syrians in Nova Scotia, who have not been as carefully divided by hometown. Authors Nancy and Joseph Jabbra, in **Voyageurs to a Rocky Shore**, have listed some fifty villages as the principle sources of Nova Scotian Lebanese and Syrians. A weakness in this discussion is that they hardly attempt to distinguish the number emigrating from each village, its predominant religion, or the time period during which migration took place.⁷ They do, however, offer as an example of "chain migration in action," the case of an Orthodox extended family, the Khalils, all of whom came from the village of Beit ad-Dib in the Akkar region of northern Lebanon, which seem to emphasize the point of this section.⁸

The Lebanese of Mexico and Central America have been carefully

studied both in terms of the original hometowns and the family names or kinship as seen above. While some villages account for over a hundred families in Mexico (namely Beirut, Beit Mellet, Bqaa'Kafra, Deir El Ahhmar, Gunie, Qarttaba, Tannurin, Tripoli, and Zgharta), the Central American countries demonstrate more clearly the pattern of chain migration. For example half of the Lebanese families in each of the Republics of Costa Rica and Guatemala, come from the village of Hhassrun, i.e. 182 families from a village of 5 000 inhabitants. What is even more revealing is the small number of family names (about 250) found in total for all 6241 families in Mexico and Central America.⁹

Two authors writing around the turn of the century noted the extreme localization of originating villages of these immigrants. First, Darwin Bengough writing in Harper's Weekly about the New York Lebanese-Syrian community in 1895 recognized that "The Mount of Lebanon and the coast of Syria are the localities from which, as a rule, they have emigrated".¹⁰ Then in 1903, Norman Duncan noted in Harper's Monthly Magazine that there were 5000 Syrians in New York's "parent colony" - chiefly from Beirut and Damascus.¹¹

An important point should be made concerning the destination of this emigrating groups. It seemed to matter little where the destination was located. What took precedence was that a specific group from a specific hometown travelled to the same destination

•**7**.7

· Car

as members of their religion and family. As the repetition of certain village names indicates, immigration history is a continental phenomena: to immigrants, borders and even continents were secondary, except that immigrants wanted to go to 'Amrika'. "Going to 'Amrika' came to mean the United States as well as Canada, South and Central America, and Australia where, whether through the deceit of steamship agents and brokers or by the emigrants' choice, communities of Syrians developed their own magnetic attraction."¹²

To emphasize this last point, a very clear pattern of chain migration can be observed between specific villages in Lebanon and specific cities and towns in Quebec and Ontario. A clear pattern can also be drawn between specific towns in Lebanon and specific family names, thereby indicating that certain families migrated over a period of time to particular cities in Canada based on chain migration.

MONTREAL

The Montreal experience can easily be used as an example for this point. The Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox families who immigrated to Montreal between the late 1890s and the Great Depression came primarily from Rashaya and the surrounding villages of Ain Hircha, Chebaa, Rashaya el Foukhar, and Kfar Mechki, as well as Damas and Zahle. (See Appendix D - Map of Lebanon) According to the process of chain migration, one of the first emigrants from Rashaya or a neighbouring village must have come to Montreal either directly or more likely via the United States. He would have established a business and felt secure enough to write home and ask a brother, cousin, or other member of his extended family to join him. Soon most of the family, along with their spouses, children, extended family and their friends, would join them until the village would be transplanted much along the same lines as described by Robert Ostergren regarding another immigrant group in the United States.¹³ Interestingly each study of the Lebanese-Syrian in various cities around the world involves different family names and different towns and villages in Lebanon and Syria.

> Most of the Lebanese in Charlottetown can trace their ancestry to just a few villages, and almost all of them are related to other members of the group here. Indeed, the majority of Island Lebanese came from one or the other of two villages in southern Lebanon: Kfeir, in the province of Hasbaya; or Deir Mimas, just a few miles away, in the province of Marjayoun.¹⁴

This pattern of chain migration from a few villages is found in every study of this group no matter what part of the world.

> Over three-quarters of the more than 45,000 Lebanese in Australia, as the result of strong village chain migrations, have settled in metropolitan Sydney where many have formed separate religious and village clusters based strongly on kin ties, rather than any one Lebanese ethnic quarter.¹⁵

Hometown Endogamy

1

No.

Ţ

Based on the theories of the relative importance of family and kinship described in earlier sections of this study, it stands to reason that given the importance of hometown to these immigrants they may have similarly encouraged marriages based on hometown ties.

Anthropological studies of this practice in the Middle East have stressed the tradition of village endogamy. In his discussions of the old country of Lebanon & Syria, John Gulick examined the village of Munsif and discovered that "No one is remembered to have married outside the village... before about one hundred years ago."¹⁶ "Data on marriages contracted between 1860 and 1900 indicate that the present patterns in intra-village marriage were in operation in full force from the beginning of that period, and presumably before it."¹⁷ The same pattern has been witnessed in immigrant Lebanese-Syrian communities. "Lebanese almost always marry within their own community, and, usually, within their own religion."¹⁸

In testing this theory among the 715 marriages that were recorded in St. Nicholas and St. George Churches in Montreal between 1905 and 1950, 89 were between people of the same hometown origin or some 12.4% of the total. 187 of the 715 marriages listed the groom's and/or bride's hometown in Lebanon and Syria. 48% of

those immigrants married people from the same hometown. (See Appendix E - Marriage Registers Listing Same Groom and Bride Hometown) Therefore finding a prospective partner from the hometown was a significant factor to be taken into consideration when choosing one's mate. This fact is not surprising when one considers it in light of the strong pattern of chain migration within this community and the importance of religion, family and hometown. The combination of these factors perpetuated an inbred community. It was only once acculturation of the second and third generations began to take place that exogamous marriages were recorded, and that the close knit community started to dissipate.

SUMMARY

الارزية

ستر ا

To recapitulate, the three dominant pillars of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community are religion, family and hometown. Each was a vital aspect of the make-up of these immigrant communities wherever in the world they settled. "A Syrian is born to his religion, just as an American is born to his nationality. In fact, his church takes the place of the state for him."¹⁹

Religion, family and hometown act as reference points for the immigrant in his new world.

The typical Middle Easterne sees his family as an extension of himself, and his religious grouping becomes the demarc tion point between himself (family) and the world outside. The members of one's family are almost always of the same faith and tradition, and consequently it is his religion which locates and identifies a person in time and space. His coreligionists are 'his people' and act as his extended family.²⁰

A people organized socially around their religion and village express most of their values in relation to family life.²¹

Unanimity exists with regards to which is the most important of the three, i.e. kinship. "Family ties were important and functional, the extended family being the basis on which the social organization, social control and the economy were founded."²² David Weale's comment on the immigration of Lebanese-Syrians to PEI is valid for or inherent in every study of this immigrant group.

> The family or kinship group is an esteemed institution in Lebanon, and family loyalty supersedes loyalty to the state or the group. Family being such a dominant force in their lives, it is perhaps not surprising that the Lebanese should have emigrated, not just as individuals, and not as an ethnic group, but as families.²³

The dominant institution for retaining culture in the new world for these immigrants, just as it was in the old world, was the church.

> The church's importance in the old country made religion the primary and most significant institution established by the immigrants in America. As a means of comfort in the anonymity of their new urban environment, the church continued its traditional role of providing support for the insecure immigrant. However, the immigrant church was an instrument, not only of preservation but of adaptation as well. Inevitably the change in environment meant that the churches would be transformed even while they were still being

transplanted.²⁴

In the following chapter, the case study of the Montreal community will be examined further using information derived from the marriage registers of St. Nicholas and St. George Orthodox Churches from 1905-1950. Through the use primarily of this source, a composite of this community will be developed.

ت . د

~~

-4.2

ENDNOTES

Ň

- 1. From John S. MacDonald and Leatrice D. MacDonald, "Chain Migration, Ethnic Neighbourhood Formation, and Social Networks," in **An Urban World**, Ed. Charles Tilley (Little Brown & Company, 1974): 226.
- David Weale, A Stream Out of Lebanon: An Introduction to the Coming of Syrian/Lebanese Emigrants to Prince Edward Island. Island Studies Series, No. 1. (Charlottetown: Institute of Island Studies, 1988): 7-8.
- Chain migration between hometowns in the old country and 3. cities in North, Central, and South America has been discovered by studies not only of Lebanese-Syrian groups, but of other groups as well. Robert Ostergren's examination of a Swedish immigrant community points out that "the strongest evidence for a transplantation of traits from the parent to the daughter community was made in the area of social Here the influences of church, village and organization. especially kinship linkages significant in rewere preserving establishing and time-honoured ways and traditions." Robert Ostergren, "A community transplanted: the formative experience of a Swedish immigrant community in the Upper Middle West." Journal of Historical Geography 5 (1979): 211.
- Fuad I. Khuri, "Kinship, Emigration, and Trade Partnership Among the Lebanese of West Africa," Africa, Vol. 35 (1965): 385.
- 5. Sélim Abou, Contribution à l'étude de la nouvelle immigration libanaise au Québec, Centre international de recherche sur le bilingualisme, publication B-66 (1977): 5.
- 6. Viviane Doche, **Cedars by the Mississippi: The Lebanese-Americans in the Twin Cities** (San Francisco: R & E Research Associates, 1978): 40.
- 7. Nancy W. Jabbra, and Joseph G. Jabbra, Voyageurs to a Rocky Shore: The Lebanese and Syrians of Nova Scotia (Halifax: Institute of Public Affairs, Dalhousie University, 1984): 11.
- 8. Jabbra and Jabbra: 27-31.
- 9. Jacques Najm Sacre, **Directorio Por Familias De Los Descendientes Libaneses de Mexico Y Centroamerica** (Centro de

Difusion Cultural de la Mission Libanesa de Mexico, 1981): 14-15, 435, 436, 441, 461, 464, 470, 474, 478, 484-491.

- 10. Darwin W. Bengough, "The Foreign Element in New York: The Syrian Colony," Harper's Weekly, 1895: 746.
- 11. Norman Duncan, "A People from the East," Harper's Monthly Magazine, 106, 1903: 556.
- 12. Alixa Naff, Becoming American: The Early Arab Immigrant Experience. Middle East Research Institute Special Studies. (Carbondale and Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1985): 89.
- 13. Ostergren: 211.
- 14. Weale: 8.
- 15. I.H. Burnley, "Lebanese Migration and Settlement in Sydney, Australia." International Migration Review 16 (1982): 102.
- 16. John Gulick, Social Structure and Culture Change in a Lebanese Village. Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology. (New York: Johnson Reprint Corporation, 1955): 129.
- 17. Gulick: 126.
- 18. R. Bayly Winder, "The Lebanese in West Africa." Comparative studies in Society and History 4 (1962): 320; & Harold B. Barclay, "A Lebanese Community in Lac La Biche, Alberta." Elliott: 69. Although a study of a Muslim community in Canada in the years after World War II, the same was found to be true in the case of the Muslims as it was with the Christians. "Kinship ties, however, rarely cross respective village lines. Thirty per cent of the Lebanese in Lac La Biche belong to a single lineage or 'ayla, while another thirty per cent belong to three other lineages."
- 19. Philip K. Hitti, **The Syrians in America**. (New York: George H. Doran Company, 1924): 34.
- 20. Kayal and Kayal: 25.
- 21. Kayal and Kayal: 113.
- 22. Ralph Kepler Lewis, Hadchite: A Study of Emigration in a Lebanese Village, Ph.D., 1967. Anthropology, Columbia University: 235.
- 23. Weale: 9.
 - 24. Kayal and Kayal: 152.

.

MONTREAL: A CASE STUDY

The next section will attempt to show, through the use of the marriage registers of the two ethno-religious churches, the movement of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox immigrants to Montreal and how that particular community took hold and flourished. Push/pull factors, Canadian immigration policy and more will be examined to set the stage for an overview of the Montreal community, primarily based on information drawn from the marriage registers of the two Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox churches.

EMIGRATION

Despite the fact that emigration from their homeland was illegal, Lebanese-Syrian Christians began to arrive in substantial numbers in Canada at the turn of the century. The conventional reasons offered for the emigration of the "greatest travellers in the Arab world"¹ have been largely unsatisfactory. Historians have tended to adopt blindly the explanation of Professor P. Hitti and this perhaps has produced a serious distortion in the immigration history of this ethno-religious group. Hitti argued that "while Syrian emigration is attributable primarily economic to causes,... it cannot be wholly explained on that ground. The movement is the resultant of a combination of political and

religious forces as well."² He cites the "desire of the Syrian to live free and unhampered from political restraints" associated with "four long centuries of oppression."³

Other authors have provided other opinions. Fuad I. Khuri acknowledges the same feeling among Orthodox, that "the Muslim majority whose nationalism" was "gaining momentum in the Middle East" was a factor that favoured emigration.⁴ However after examining the literature, including accounts written by emigrants themselves, Professor Najib E. Saliba contends that, "on the whole, religious persecution was a supplementary rather than a primary factor in emigration."⁵

Professor B. Abu-Laban, in his book on the Arabs in Canada, has identified three "push" factors.⁶ They were religious and political oppression, a rapid process of Westernization under the French Mandate, and finally, poor economic conditions.⁷

An on-going re-evaluation of these factors by Dr. N. Salem, formerly of the Institut québécois de recherche sur la culture, has seen an emphasis of certain points, a de-emphasis of others, and still the rejection of others. Political and religious persecutions, usually associated with the massacres of the 1860s, have proven to be unsatisfactory reasons for the emigration, given the twenty year period between these events and the recognized beginning of the exodus. The Westernization process encouraged

·E.B.

......

-4**7 %**-

emigration by providing positive information to the people about the West. However it also fostered animosity towards, and distrust of, these new rulers.

Not unlike Canada, "the Ottoman Empire was a classic example of a developing country in which raw materials were exported and finished materials imported."⁸ As few could be employed under the economic conditions that existed, the exodus, caused partially by population pressure, was accelerated. "The changing forces and eventual collapse of the Lebanese silk industry dispelled any illusion that prosperity could be achieved in the rural districts of the homeland."⁹ The silk and agricultural industries declined, and an increasing population forced sons off the land. A study of emigration from a Greek Orthodox village in northern Lebanon concluded that population pressure coupled with "the lure of cash" in America were the prime factors encouraging emigration.¹⁰

Alixa Naff's explanation of the factors that encouraged migration from Lebanon and Syria to North America is based on an understanding of the immigrants' culture and interview of Syrianborn immigrants.

> Syrian Christians, emigrating from an area in which religion was the most meaningful basis of group identity and where religion and politics were hardly separable, would be expected to cite persecution as a motive for emigration when interviewed. Yet, none of the Syrian-born informants of any Christian sect, including those from Mount Lebanon, mentioned

persecution and, when pressed, regarded the suggestion as amusing. $\overset{11}{\overset{11}{1}}$

×_0-

<u>م</u>ته ن

and the second second

Persecution, so often described by historians as a motivating factor, in this case referred to the 1860 massacres by members of the Druze community of Christians in Hasbaya and Rashaya, a massacre of some 1800 people. It would seem that the immigrants that Naff interviewed were likely not from this area.

The majority of immigrants to Montreal originated from Rashaya and the neighbouring villages. As such, these immigrants were likely affected by the massacres to a greater degree than immigrants from the North of the country. Father Zarbatany of Montreal's St. Nicholas parish recalled that

> Syrian Christians were, therefore, living under the shadow of oppression, with the massacre of the 60s [1860s] still fresh in the memories, never knowing what fatal surprises the morrow held for them, and constantly discriminated against in their contacts with constituted authority. In view of all this and of their natural bent towards trade, and fondness for travel, is it to be wondered at that they should finally have found in emigration to America 'the Land of Freedom', relief from all their fears and worries?¹²

Precise reasons for villagers' emigration must be weighed separately. Two examples illustrate this point. While religiously-motivated attacks on Christian villages contributed to the large exodus of Christians from Southern "Lebanon", the failure

of the silk industry tended to affect people from the Mount Lebanon section more than other regions. Factors outlined by historians namely political, religious and economic oppression, population pressure and crop failure - all contributed in varying degrees to the emigration exodus. However in each hometown and for each religious group, the degree of importance of each factor differed.

On the other hand, the factors that seemed to pull immigration to Canada seemed far simpler. They were primarily based on the perception of Canada "as a land of freedom and economic opportunities" that had been transmitted by British missionaries, returning immigrants, statements by agents from the various steamship lines, and perhaps the most important detail, remittances and letters from relatives abroad.¹³

1

T

The exact number of immigrants who left Lebanon and Syria and arrived in Canada is difficult to ascertain exactly. No comprehensive or accurate census had been done in "Syria" until 1932. Coupled with this problem, emigration was illegal and so emigration statistics were not kept.

Canadian government statistics have come under much criticism for poor categorization of ethnic and religious groups (especially of the Jews) and there too often appears to have been faulty estimation of the actual number of immigrants entering Canada. A number of Lebanese-Syrian immigrants entered and/or left Canada legally or illegally via the United States. Due to a far more strict enforcement of U.S. laws that barred immigrants with the eye condition trachoma, "the smuggling of unfit persons by way of Canada, through certain lake cities, is believed to have been a profitable industry."¹⁴ The Canadian statistics are therefore not complete. However they remain the only viable statistics with which to work.

According to the **Report of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism**, the number of "Syrian" immigrants who arrived annually (which included the Lebanese until 1955) was anywhere from about two hundred to a thousand, with the exception of the years around the First World War and the Depression of the 1930s.¹⁵ (See Appendix F - Syrian Immigrants to Canada, 1900-1965) If the ten year period of 1955-65 is any indication, the vast majority (70-90%) of these "Syrian" immigrants were from Lebanon; hence the use in this study of the term Lebanese-Syrian.

÷......

A religious breakdown of the arriving group seems appropriate to the context of this study. Of the Syrian-Lebanese who immigrated to Canada between the 1880s and the Second World War (WWII), the vast majority were Christians of the Orthodox, Melkite and Maronite religious groupings. As the majority of these immigrants were Christians and over a third of them Orthodox, the annual number of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox arrivals can be estimated at about seventy-five to three hundred and fifty immigrants per annum, most of them settling in Montreal, the centre for this

ethno-religious group in Canada. In 1906, a Lebanese traveller passing through Montreal on his way to the United States noted in his journal that at least half of the Lebanese-Syrian immigrants were Greek Orthodox, the remainder (about 500 he estimated) were Maronites and Greek Catholics (Melkites).¹⁶

and the second

والمنطقان

The second se

Immigration historians have tended to categorize immigrants as having arrived in waves. The immigrants being described in this study prior to World War II are viewed as a homogeneous group. Many studies of this group have divided the Lebanese-Syrian immigration into three distinct waves with the World War I and the Great Depression of the 1930s as the dividing lines. Taking into account these breaks, immigration to Montreal did not entirely stop during World War I and the Depression. Although numbers dropped off markedly, immigrants continued to arrive from the United States and South America.

The importance of religion, hometown and family to these first immigrants separates them from those that arrived after World War II. Immigrants and the second generation born in Canada, helped provide consistencies when it came to the three pillars of their culture. The arrival of more immigrants after World War II coincided with the coming of age of a third generation of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox Canadians who had by then assimilated into Canadian life and share little in common with either their grandparents or newly-arrived immigrants. The church, as the central institution in this community, has decreased in importance, and the values once held so highly both in the original hometown and the transplanted Montreal community has ceased to direct these people.

.

المغيرية

S. 18-

CANADIAN IMMIGRATION POLICY

1

The year 1896 marks the beginning of a new period in Canadian history. In that year, Canada elected a Liberal government under Wilfrid Laurier's leadership. On the horizon was the hope that the twentieth century would belong to Canada. Accompanying this change in government was renewed economic prosperity after twenty-five years of recession. The ethnic make-up of Canada towards the close of the century was approximately 57% British (English, Irish and Scottish), 30% French, 2.5% Indian and Eskimo, and 10% 'other' (six of this 10% being German).

Prime Minister Laurier appointed to the Ministry of the Interior a very capable man who would look after immigration and settlement, Clifford Sifton. Government immigration policy prior to 1896 had been largely unsuccessful, with a net emigration of new arrivals and Canadians flocking to the United States. Sifton's mandate was to evaluate the reasons for, and reverse, this trend.

When Sifton announced his open-immigration policy, he had a specific type of immigrant in mind. Canada needed the

stalwart peasant in a sheep-skin coat born on the soil, whose forefathers have been farmers for ten generations, with a stout wife and a half-dozen children.¹⁷

Canada did receive this type of immigrant, as well as less desirable types, at least from the government's perspective, those

whom Stephen Leacock wittingly termed

og ^{en} pre

دي.

يتريده

mere herds of the proletariat of Europe, the lowest classes of industrial society, without home and work, fit objects indeed for philanthropic pity, but indifferent material from which to build the commonwealth of the future.¹⁸

To Sifton, would-be city dwellers such as poor English and Irish, Blacks, Italians, Jew, Arabs, and Orientals were undesirable as immigrants because they would only add to the already competitive urban work force.

Sifton's "openness" was not without opposition. For example, public sentiment in British Columbia was strongly against further Chinese immigration to Canada. To appease the British Columbians, in 1900 Sifton raised the head tax on every Chinese immigrant to Canada to \$100 from the \$50 tax that had been imposed in 1885 (conveniently the same year that the CPR, on which many of these immigrants worked, was completed). By 1903, this tax was further increased to \$500.

In 1905 Sifton resigned his ministry, due to political pressures caused by his immigration policy, as well as other matters, and Frank Oliver took over. Oliver was not a broadminded as Sifton and had been critical of Sifton for his failure to discriminate. The first piece of legislation that Oliver introduced was "An Act respecting and restricting Chinese Immigration" (1906) which affirmed matters regarding head tax and mode of entry. In 1908 in order to appease British Columbians' fears of a "mongrelized nation," an Order-in-Council was passed to the effect that all immigrants must enter Canada by means of "a continuous journey and on through tickets." Japanese who heretofore had enjoyed ease of passage via Hawaii now found that In 1910, a new Immigration Act was passed route out of bounds. which permitted the Governor General-in-Council to bar entry of immigrants of any race, class, occupation, or character deemed unsuited to the country. The continuous journey clause which was also contained in the 1910 Immigration Act, meant, in practice, that East Indians for one were being excluded since there was no direct steamship line between India and Canada. A matter which would have ugly repercussions in 1914 was the Komagata Maru incident.¹⁹

Although the original intention of these discriminating laws was to keep out Japanese, Chinese, and East Indians, it was extended to the Lebanese-Syrian. The 1908 Order-in-Council requiring immigrants to travel to Canada by continuous journey could have been applied as well to the Lebanese-Syrians since there was no direct steamship route. In the past the majority of these immigrants had travelled via Marseilles, France. However, it is not known how stringently enforced this 1908 edict was on this group, and indeed, it appeared that this did not have as great an effect on Lebanese-Syrian immigration. A stiff requirement that Asian, other than Japanese and Chinese, immigrants must possess \$200 when landing in Canada was imposed by Order-in-Council, P.C. 926. Although the order was aimed at immigrants from India, the Superintendent of Immigration in Ottawa, W.D. Scott, interpreted it to include Lebanese-Syrians as well. Scott deemed Lebanese-Syrians to be an undesirable class of immigrants and Lebanese-Syrians peddlers to be "more of a nuisance than anything else to the residents of Canada."²⁰

> "It cannot be denied that many of the Syrians who have come to this country have been successful from a financial point of view. Montreal especially furnishes many examples of Syrian merchants who have made large amounts of money not only in their regular capacity as traders but also as dealers in real estate. There is, however, a higher standard of citizenship than the mere ability to acquire dollars and cents, and it is in that broader sense, viz., lack of desire to assimilate, that the Syrians are looked upon by the Department as undesirable immigrants. A large number of Syrians who came to this country suffer from trachoma and other eye also Generally speaking, Syrians are diseases. dwellers confining their attention city largely to peddling or, when their financial position justifies, opening up store for the sale of goods of Eastern manufacture."21

Responding in a letter to the Honourable Dr. Roche on the eve of receiving a delegation of Lebanese-Syrians from Montreal, Superintendent Scott wrote on January 16, 1913 that

> "The delegation will no doubt represent to you that P.C. 926 was promulgated solely for the purpose of debarring the entry of Hindoos. Such an assertion upon their part, if made, will not be in accordance with the facts of the case. Primarily it was the large influx of Hindoos which directed the attention of the then Government to the question of Asiatic immigration, and when the question was under

consideration it was felt that with the possible exception of Russia in Asia that continent did not supply to this country a class of people who would become assimilated and form true Canadians in the best and widest meaning of the term. The regulation above referred to was, therefore, intentionally drafted so that it would include not only the Hindoos but also Arabians, Turks, Syrians, and Persians..."²²

Sec. 3

His statement reveals three results of this legislation, two of which had a direct impact on the Lebanese-Syrian community in First, by enforcing the legislation on all Asians, the Montreal. government avoided the touchy issue of explicit Canadian discrimination against East Indians who were British subjects, and therefore had freedom of passage throughout the British Empire, including Canada. Second, the government used the xenophobia of British Columbians, which prompted the legislation, to restrict immigration of other groups they, and presumably certain other Canadians, deemed undesirable. Finally, the Lebanese-Syrian of Montreal, where the largest concentration of these immigrants were centred, reacted negatively to this legislation and felt that they were financially successful and therefore 'good Canadians'.

This was not to say that Canada stood alone in this discriminatory reaction. Nativism and discrimination reared their ugly heads in other parts of the world where Lebanese-Syrian immigrants settled as well. In Australia, the volume of Lebanese-Syrian migration was restricted by the 1901 immigration act until after the Second World War. As a result of this 1901 act, the number of Lebanese in the inner suburbs remained the same in 1933 as in 1901.²³

.....

In Sierra Leone, animosity against the Lebanese-Syrian manifested itself in events of 1914 and 1919. When the Turkish Empire in November 1914 joined Germany and Austria in declaring war on Britain and France, Lebanese-Syrians in Sierra Leone became subjects of a hostile state as they were Turkish citizens and were subject to internment. Despite the hostility of natives, the Governor decided not to intern the Lebanese-Syrians as he believed them to be anti-Turkish because they had fled Turkish rule. The bitterness of natives returned in 1919 when riots directed against Lebanese-Syrian traders exploded and Lebanese-Syrian shops were stoned, doors battered down, stocks looted, and one Lebanese-Syrian killed. "As the Police were unable to control the rioters the Government decided to place the Lebanese under protective custody in the Town Hall and two smaller building. For eight weeks they had to stay there in enforced idleness, considering and discussing their plight."24

In the United States, Alabama's Congressman Burnett announced upon returning from an immigration fact-finding mission in Europe in 1907, "I regard the Syrian and peoples from other parts of Asia Minor as the most undesirable."²⁵ His visit prompted him to introduce a bill "To further regulate the exclusion of undesirable aliens from admission into the United States," which required immigrants to pass an English literacy test. Knowing that the Lebanese-Syrian immigrants were largely illiterate, Burnett hoped to keep out the undesirables. Similar sentiments were expressed by J.D. Goss in his 1920 campaign "For Coroner, Vote for J.D. Goss, "'The White Man's Candidate.'" It went on, "They have disqualified the negro, an American citizen, from voting in the white primary. The Greek and Syrian should also be disqualified. I DON'T WANT THEIR VOTES. If I can't be elected by white men, I don't want the office."²⁶

diam'r

Despite restrictive immigration laws and xenophobic reactions by natives, Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox managed to establish communities in their new world homes. They quickly learned that the streets were not paved with gold and they would have to struggle to earn financial rewards to which they aspired. Discrimination by the government continued in the new world as it had in the old. No longer ruled by their religious leaders as under the millet system of the Ottomans, Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox quickly formed churches as a means of safeguarding their culture and rituals. Marrying fellow villagers and kinsmen in their own church as they would in their hometown, the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox slowed the process of acculturation into Canadian life.

The marriage registers of St. George and St. Nicholas Orthodox

Churches of Montreal reveal much more than the importance of religion, family and hometown to the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox in Montreal. The registers gauge a) the eventual acculturation of these immigrants through exogamous marriages; b) the importance of Montreal as a centre to a larger community of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox; c) the role of these Arab Orthodox churches to other ethnic Orthodox groups in Montreal; d) the move of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox neighbourhood over time; and e) the occupational pattern and progression of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox workers in the Canadian work force. The following section will examine these and other factors and as such depict the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community in Montreal.

. مىنە

شريه-

ENDOGAMY / EXOGAMY

The vast majority of brides and grooms were from Montreal, and others were from other Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox communities in North America. This does not mean that family and village loyalties were discontinued. On the contrary, a number of marriages were contracted between people from the same original parents' hometown, this suggests that many of these marriages were arranged. However because more and more marriages were between native Montrealers of Lebanese-Syrian ethnic background, arranged marriages were harder to verify, and perhaps were less likely: a number of social functions, organized by the churches, introduced young people of Lebanese-Syrian origin to each other.

Of the 715 recorded marriages, 605 were ethno-religiously endogamous, 84.6%. (See Appendix G - Marriage Registers Listing Ethnic Exogamous Marriages) Of the remaining 110 marriages, 83% of the brides were non-Arab, as compared to 87% of the grooms. "Wives are expected to follow the religion of their husbands."²⁷ The vast majority of exogamous marriages occurred during the Second World War and the five years following it. The sudden increase may have been due to the breaking down of barriers during the war as people lived under intense pressure. However, more likely, the second and third generations of this ethnic group had begun to assimilate and inter-ethnic marriages are manifestations of this. Those exogamous marriages that did take place involved a variety

of ethnic groups, e.g. French, Italian, Irish, Bukovynian, and English (many of whom would have been Catholic, which shares much with the Orthodox faith).

ية. من الا

1.0

Among these seventy two marriages, nineteen were between people who resided in different cities, leading one to believe that many were arranged. One such case involved my mother's aunt whose marriage was in fact arranged by relatives, also from Rashaya, encouraging the maintenance of both hometown and kinship ties. Another eleven of these seventy two marriages took place between people whose Montreal addresses were exactly the same, usually that of the bride's parents. An explanation for this "coincidence" may be that the groom was a recent immigrant who boarded with the family, and/or he was brought over from the 'old country' for the purpose of marrying the daughter.

MONTREAL SERVES

For most of the period under study, the two churches, St. Nicholas and St. George, served a wider community of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox; one which included not only Montreal, but also southeastern Ontario and the whole of Quebec. Frequently marriages between people, neither of whom resided in Montreal, were recorded in the registers. In some cases the priest travelled to the cities and towns in Quebec and Ontario, and in other cases the wedding party travelled to Montreal for the ceremony. (See Appendix H -Marriage Registers Listing Locations of Marriages Performed Outside Montreal)

Father Michael Zarbatany travelled consistently to Ottawa to marry and otherwise serve the faithful, who despite having a church, St. Elijah, had no permanent priest. (See Appendix I -List of Services Performed in St. George and St. Nicholas Churches, 1905-1950) Other, smaller settlements of Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox can be traced along old peddling routes, the proximity of towns being within fifty miles of each other.

Of the 715 marriages recorded in the two Montreal churches over this forty-five year period, over one hundred and sixty grooms and one hundred brides resided outside of Montreal. Many came from other Quebec cities, and from Ontario, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island; others still were from the United States. The churches also served other immigrant groups who had not yet established their own respective churches. The marriage registers of St. Nicholas and St. George Orthodox churches include marriages of Greek and Ukrainian (then known as Bukovynian and Galician) Orthodox. These non-Arab marriages, performed sometimes by Arab priests and other times by Greek or Ukrainian priests, ceased to be recorded when these ethnic groups founded their own Orthodox churches; the Greeks in 1925 with Holy Trinity Church; and the Ukrainians in 1931 with Ste. Sophie Church.

ETHNIC NEIGHBOURHOOD

The early immigrants to Montreal settled in and around Old Montreal where they later obtained the buildings that housed their first churches; St. George at 290 Vitre Street East, and St. Nicholas, at 454 Notre Dame Street East. As well, the registers showed that over the forty-five year period of this study, the churches did not always have a house of worship. After fire gutted St. Nicholas, services were performed in the priest's home or in that of some member of the wedding party. (See Appendix J - Map of Montreal)

The marriage registers of these two churches listed the

addresses of the bride, groom, their parents, and/or some member of the wedding party where the wedding took place. Based on these addresses the move of the ethnic neighbourhood has been plotted. According to the 1931 Census, the number of "Syrians" by racial origin in Montreal was 2081. Of this total 1310 or 63% were from the old and new neighbourhoods identified by the marriage registers of the two churches. The old neighbourhood which was centred in the district of Cremazie listed 224 Lebanese-Syrians. The most populated Lebanese-Syrian districts of St. Denis, St. Edouard, and Villeray held 1086 of these immigrants.²⁸

At the same time as the immigration doors were closing to new immigrants (1930), the community's centre began to shift to the Jean Talon and St. Denis area. As a glance at the map of Montreal indicates, this move parallels the street car line. As the home and jobs moved so too did the group's central institution, the Church. St. George and St. Nicholas parishes built new church structures in this area in the 1940s. These buildings presently house the respective churches.²⁹

OCCUPATIONS

A pattern of migration and settlement based on occupations has been noted in the limited literature on this ethno-religious group. Arriving in the last two decades of the 19th century, the initial Lebanese-Syrian Christians in North America were young males who without a trade took up peddling as a means of putting together a nest egg with which to return home. The image of 'Amrika' as a gold mine of opportunity was tarnished by the reality of the situation in Montreal and in other North American cities.³⁰ On a continent being flooded with immigrants from all over the world, these unskilled immigrants turned to peddling as they had in other parts of the world where they settled. "Peddling, which required no special training or permanent settlement in town or on a farm, was attractive to the Syrian immigrants, most of whom did not intend to remain in America permanently."31 Professor Morroe Berger's description of the occupation of "America's Syrian Comunity" aptly fits Montreal's Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox community. With little or no experience in an urban commercial environment, peddling offered inexpensive employment to these peasants.³²

John and Leatrice MacDonald's theory of three waves of an ethnic group's immigration based on occupational patterns fits the trend witnessed in the Lebanese-Syrian Christian community in North America. After the first wave of males began to return home with

stories of potential earnings in 'Amrika', other males, ramely family breadwinners, followed them. Although conditions were poor and the Lebanese-Syrian peasants lived under less than ideal conditions, opportunities seemed more abundant in Montreal than in their hometowns, and sc the final group, families, were brought over to settle permanently. Once a permanent community began to form, the establishment of churches became an immediate goal.

It is this last wave of occupational migration that church records document. The number of peddlers among the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox in Montreal is nearly impossible to ascertain. The priests of the period rarely mentioned the groom's occupation, and the Luvell city directory list few of the peddlers.³³ The city of Montreal required foot and vehicle licences, but due to their high fees many of the city's peddlers evaded authorities.³⁴ "It was claimed in 1895, for example, that one expensive Montreal licence served three pedlars: one took the receipt, another the badge, and a third the licence itself."³⁵ Whether this claim has any validity for this immigrant group remains debatable.

The occupations of grooms provided in the marriage registers date back to 1915. Most however date from the 1940s. The inconsistency of priests in recording occupations largely explains the reason why this information is absent. A supplementary reason may be the limited importance of one's occupation in comparison to one's hometown which is frequently listed during the early

های موجه

period.³⁶

Before discussing the Montreal findings, a review of the peddling stage based on other studies should be undertaken. "The first immigrants, like their counterparts elsewhere, were peddlers. Needing little capital or knowledge of English, they began by tramping the country roads carrying heavy packs on their backs, selling dry goods in isolated rural areas.³⁷ John Benson points out the bitter reality behind the decision of these immigrants to peddle. It is not true that in Canada

> "peddling came easily to...immigrants;[that] even if they never tried it themselves they came from the small villages and towns where the itinerant salesman was common." What drove European and Asian immigrants into street selling was their poverty, the discrimination which they faced, and their desire to resist -- or at least control -- the threat of acculturation.³⁸

And so began the peddling tradition. "No other immigrant group, with the exception of the German Jews, so completely identified with it."³⁹ Peddling helped these immigrants in at least four ways. First, without a skill they were able to find work. Second, without an abundance of or sometimes any capital, they were able to acquire goods on consignment from former peddlers turned wholesale merchants or suppliers. Third, the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox learned English and French very quickly through daily contact with English and French Canadians. Fourth, to put it in Dr. Shadid's words "I saw a lot of America. And the more I

saw of it the more I loved it."40

The early Arab immigrant peddlers found Quebec particularly attractive because, according to our older respondents, French Canadians were seen as being kindlier, friendlier and less likely to display feelings of superiority than English Canadians. One respondent, relating his experiences as a young Montreal peddler at the beginning of this century, spoke for many others like him when he reminisced:

"I harbour nothing but gratitude and good feeling towards the French Canadians. As a young peddler I recall many instances when I could not return home at the end of the day, either because of long distance from home or heavy snowfall. At that time, roads were not cleared of the snow. I used to knock at the door of the closest house and, by gesture, ask for accommodation for the night. At that time I knew neither French nor English. In every case accommodation was gladly provided."

This positive feeling towards French Canadians, together with Montreal's important position as a port city and commercial centre, may explain why the Arab community in Quebec grew steadily in size and importance.

For a time, Montreal served as the main centre for peddlers to replenish their stock. "As peddlers dispersed, Montreal was no longer a convenient supply centre for all of them."⁴² The Syrian peddler was an institution in many areas of the country including western settlements and Prince Edward Island where peddling was referred to by Lebanese-Syrians as "going to the country".⁴³

> As far back as the mid-1880s, Ameen Lutfi, a Syrian wholesaler in Montreal, supplied peddlers not only with goods, but also with accommodation in a rented house, often without charge. Newcomers from Syria were given

-

98

accommodation while being initiated into the trade. The arrangement proved to be profitable for all concerned.⁴⁴

्याज्य

As peddling was not a common occupation in their homeland, it seem odd that so strong a pattern developed among the diverse settlements of Lebanese-Syrian Christians in North America. Alixa Naff's explains this seeming coincidence. As discussed in the hometown chapter, most of the Montreal community originated from the village of Rashaya and neighbouring hometowns.

> The Rashayya (sic) people peddled from Fort Wayne and roamed freely over Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, and Michigan. Some crossed the Mississippi River westward, and individuals are known to have reached Denver and El Paso, but the bulk, it would appear, made the Middle West their home. They settled in such communities as Spring Valley, Illinois; Terre Indiana; Grand Rapids, Michigan; Haute, Rochester, Pennsylvania; Manchester, New Hampshire; and Canton, Akron, and Toledo, Ohio. Only in Fort Wayne, Spring Valley, and Grand Rapids, however, did they colonize in sufficient numbers to form the majority in what might be called "Rashayya settlements." The Rashayya people were well on their way to developing a network comparable to that of Ayn Arab when they became drawn to a mushrooming settlement, not in the United States, but in Since about 1882, a misrouted group Canada. of Riyyashni (as they were called) purportedly settled in Montreal, Quebec, and began to attract townsmen from abroad and the United States by 1900, outstripping other Rashayya settlements in size. Initially, its growth was due to the more lenient Canadian immigration laws, but it also proved to be a lucrative peddling area. Like New York, Montreal was an important port city and, similarly, it would become a major receiving colony with numerous immigrant shops, residences, restaurants, and Syrian a

commercial center of manufacturers, importers, and wholesalers. Riyyashni flocked there, fanning out into nearby provinces as well as into the American stream with relative ease. Immigrants crossed the international border in both directions, often illegally, all the while maintaining communications between the center and its satellites.⁴⁵

Peddling and later commercial businesses were a way of life for these immigrants and their families. Every member of the extended family became involved in the business. The importance of family meant that businesses would seldomly be started with people who were not relations.

Most of the occupations listed in the Montreal church registers were that of merchant. (See Appendix K - Marriage Registers Listing Occupations Held by Grooms) It is likely that most of these merchants were former peddlers. Whether or not they were performing the same job is unclear, but likely some of the merchants were storekeepers, others retailers, wholesalers, and salesmen, and yet others traditional peddlers. Other occupations included clerk, cutter, (clothing) designer, inspector, manager, manufacturer, restauranter, salesman, shipper, and tailor; most of which relate to the textile industry which employed many of these men from the twenties up and until this day. Numerous factories, dating back to the forties, still operate in and around the group's present ethnic neighbourhood.

-65

2.2

مغر ال

Although many aspects of this section have shown the Montreal community to be close-knit and 'old country' in focus, it should not be said that the community was anti-Canadian. An important demonstration of the acceptance of Canadian life by the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox was their involvement in the war efforts during both world wars. Abu-Laban describes a celebrated case:

......

land.

On the eve of and throughout World War I, their patriotism was singularly towards Canada. A celebrated example of this was the case of a Syrian from Montreal, named Salim Boosamra, who purchased a ring at an auction for the Patriotic Fund, paying \$1,000 for it. The full story was carried on the front page of the September 19, 1914, issue of the Montreal Daily Star. The report concluded by stating that "Mr. Boosamra told how he had come to Canada from Syria a poor man, and was glad to be able to help the Fund."⁴⁰

In church publications for conference and events during the war years, numerous advertisements by parishioners included photographs and references to Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox who had enlisted as loyal Canadians to fight for King and country. The loyalty of these immigrants to their new homeland demonstrates the beginnings of their assimilation into Canadian life. ENDNOTES

- 1. Desmond Stewart, and the Editors of Life, The Arab World (New York: Time Incorporated Life World Library, 1962): 61.
- 2. Philip K. Hitti, **The Syrians in America** (New York: George H. Doran Company, 1924): 50.
- 3. Hitti: 51.
- 4. Fuad I. Khuri, "A Comparative Study of Migration Patterns in Two Lebanese Villages," Human Organization, Vol. 26, No. 4 (Winter 1967): 212.
- 5. Najib E. Saliba, "Emigration from Syria," **The Word** (March 1982): 10.
- 6. See Frank Thistlethwaite, "Migration from Europe Overseas in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" in **Population Movements in Modern European History**, Ed. Hans Moller (New York, 1964): 73-92, for a discussion of the Thomas twocountry approach which Thistlethwaite borrows to apply to studying emigration/immigration history.
- 7. Baha Abu-Laban, An Olive Branch on the Family Tree: The Arabs in Canada, Generations, A History of Canada's People (Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Limited, 1980): 74-75. Roberto Perin has accurately described this work as an unmitigated failure that grew out of literally a stillborn, virgin birth, "without benefit of extensive and fertile research at the local or regional level and without being tied to specific issues integral to Canadian history." See Roberto Perin, "Clio as an Ethnic: The Third Force in Canadian Historiography," Canadian Historical Review, Vol. LXIV, No. 4 (1983): 446.
- Justin McCarthy, The Arab World, Turkey, and the Balkans (1878-1914): A Handbook of Historical Statistics, A Reference Publication in International Historical Statistics, Ed. Oliver Pollak (Boston: G.K. Hall & Co., 1982): 207.
- 9. Marvin W. Mikesell, "Lebanese Emigration," The Geographical Review, Vol. 53 (1963): 601.
- 10. See A.I. Tannous, "Emigration, A Force of Social Change in an Arab Village," Rural Sociology, Vol. 7, 1942, for a discussion of the factors that prompted emigration in the village of Bishmizzen in North Lebanon. The same "push" and "pull" factors were offered by Ralph Kepler Lewis, Hadchite: A Study

- y-

of Emigration in a Lebanese Village, Ph.D., 1967. Anthropology, Columbia University: 241.

- 11. Alixa Naff, Becoming American: The Early Arab Immigrant Experience. Middle East Research Institute Special Studies. (Carbondale and Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1985) 87.
- 12. As cited in Abu-Laban: 74.

1

Surger and

Ţ

- 13. Baha Abu-Laban: 75. See Appendix A for photographs of Beirut during this period. Beirut, with its port, would be the city from which most of the emigrants would leave.
- 14. Seymour Louise Houghton, "Syrians in the United States." The Survey 1 July 1911: 491.
- 15. Canada, Report of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism, Book IV, A. Davidson Dunton and Jean-Louis Gagnon, Chairmen, Ottawa, 23 Oct. 1969: 238-245.
- 16. From Sélim Abou, Contribution à l'étude de la nouvelle immigration libanaise au Québec, Centre international de recherche sur le bilingualisme, publication B-66 (1977): 5-6.
- 17. Clifford Sifton, as cited in D.J. Hall's "Clifford Sifton: Immigration and Settlement Policy 1896-1905," Howard Palmer, Ed., The Settlement of the West (Calgary: University of Calgary Comprint Publishing Company, 1977): 77.
- 18. Stephen Leacock, "The Immigration 'Problem'," Howard Palmer, Ed., Immigration and the Rise of Multiculturalism, Issues in Canadian History Series (Toronto: Copp Clark Publishing, 1975): 48.
- In 1914, 376 prospective East Indian immigrants arrived in 19. Vancouver harbour upon a ship, Komagatu Maru, requesting immigrant status. Public outrage flared and would not allow them to land. After two months of remaining anchored a few hundred yards from Canadian soil these British subjects were turned away, the stated reason being that they did not come directly from India, but via Hong Kong. The Borden government found it convenient to use the 1908 legislation. Technically overt discrimination against East Indian subjects had been avoided, but actually it was the fear of white British Columbians which won out: Had the 376 East Indians been allowed to land, there would have been nothing, in the minds of British Columbians, to stop those remaining in India from converging on Canada The last thing Canada wanted was to be full of "Jappy-Chappies, Chinks, and Little Brown Brothers." Phrase taken from Robin W. Winks, The Blacks in Canada (Montreal: McGill University Press, 1971): 299.

- 20. As cited in Abu-Laban: 84. Page 95, footnote 7 reads Records of the Immigration Branch (Record Group 76), RG 76, Vol. 522, File No. 801591, Pts. 1, 2, 3: "Immigration from Syria and Lebanon, 1910-1949." (Letter from W.D. Scott to Mr. Clements, dated March 27, 1913.)
- 21. Abu-Laban: 84. Page 95, Footnote 8 reads Records of the Immigration Branch (Record Group 76), RG 76, Vol. 431, File No. 642439: "Immigration from Syria and Lebanon, 1905-1910, 1913" (Letter from W.D. Scott to the Honourable Dr. Roche, dated January 16, 1913.)
- 22. Abu-Laban: 86. Pages 95-6, Footnote 11 (Ibid, 12) reads Letter from W.D. Scott, Superintendent of Immigration, to the Honourable Dr. Roche, dated January 13, 1916. (See footnote 8) It should be noted that the 1910 Immigration Act gave extensive powers to the government. For example, Section 37 reads:

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under this Act may provide as a condition of permission to land in Canada that immigrants and tourists shall possess in their own right money to a prescribed minimum amount, which amount may vary according to the race, occupation or destination of such immigrant or tourist, and otherwise according to the circumstances; an may also provide that all coming persons to Canada directly or indirectly from countries which issue passports or penal certificates on demand of the immigration officer in charge before being allowed to land in Canada.

- 23. I.H. Burnley, "Lebanese Migration and Settlement in Sydney, Australia," International Migration Review 16 (1982): 106.
- 24. H.L. Van der Laan, **The Lebanese Traders in Sierra Leone** (The Hague: Mouton & Co., 1975): 4. The Lebanese-Syrian in Sierra Leone differed from those in North America in that they were viewed by the natives as successful businessmen who were superior to the Africans. The Lebanese-Syrian in North America were viewed as an inferior race who begged or peddled for a living.
- 25. Alan Dehmer, "The Politics of Survival," in Taking Root Bearing Fruit: The Arab-American Experience, Ed. James Zogby (Washington: ADC Reports, 1984): 37.
- 26. Dehmer: 39 as cited from Hitti without full reference.

- **4** - **3**-

-

104

<u>َ</u>

- 27. Mary Bosworth Treudley, "The Ethnic Group as a Collectivity." Social Forces 31 (May 1953): 263.
- 28. Archives municipales. Les quartiers municipaux de Montréal depuis 1832. (Montréal: les archives municipales, 1973): 7, 33, 41, 43; & Canada. Population of Municipal Wards of Montreal. City by Quinquennial Age Groups, Conjugal Condition, Birthplace, Racial Origin, Religion, School Attendance and Literacy, by Sex, Census 1931: 8-29.
- 29. Nothing except one clothing store remains of the original neighbourhood of this community: municipal government buildings and parking lots having replaced it. By 1950, the cornerstone was laid in the present-day building that houses St. Nicholas Orthodox Church. This event provides the end of the timeframe for this study.
- 30. See Terry Copp, The Anatomy of Poverty: The Condition of the Working Class in Montreal, 1897-1929. (Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Ltd., 1974). Montreal's working class lived under abysmal conditions, and infant mortality, in turn of the century Montreal, was the world's second highest after the Black Hole of Calcutta.
- 31. Morroe Berger, "America's Syrian Community: Patterns of a Minority." Commentary 25 (1958): 315.
- 32. Marvin W. Mikesell, "Lebanese Emigration," The Geographical Review, Vol. 53 (1963): 601. Also see David Weale, "Going to the Country: Lebanese Peddlers on Prince Edward Island," The Island Magazine, No. 18 (Fall/Winter 1985): 11-16.
- 33. Dr. Norma Salem and Brian Aboud have gone through the Luvells of the 1890s to 1925 tracking down with difficulty some of the Lebanese-Syrian peddlers.
- 34. Benson: 77.

and the second

Ĩ.

- 35. Benson, 79.
- 36. The recording of information church records was not consistent as the priest noted the information he wished or was offered. There was no rhyme or reason in what information was noted, except for the constant of the names of the bride, groom and their witnesses.
- 37. Nancy W. Jabbra and Joseph G. Jabbra. Lebanese of the Maritimes. Maritime People Series. (Tantallon, N.S.: Four East Publications, 1987): 25.

- 38. John Benson, "Hawking and Peddling in Canada, 1867-1914," Histoire sociale -- Social History, Vol. XVIII, No. 35 (mai - May 1985): 81.
- 39. Alixa Naff, "Arabs in America: A Historical Overview." Abraham and Abraham, **Arabs in the New World:** 15.
- 40. Salom Rizk, Syrian Yankee. (Garden City: Doubleday & Company Inc., 1951): 316.
- 41. Abu-Laban: 103.
- 42. Abu-Laban: 104.
- 43. Gilbert Johnson, "The Syrians in Western Canada." Saskatchewan History 12 (Winter 1959): 31; and David Weale, A Stream Out of Lebanon: An Introduction to the Coming of Syrian/Lebanese Emigrants to Prince Edward Island. Island Studies Series, No. 1. (Charlottetown: Institute of Island Studies, 1988): 19.
- 44. Abu-Laban: 102.
- 45. Alixa Naff, **Becoming American: The Early Arab Immigrant Experience.** Middle East Research Institute Special Studies. (Carbondale and Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1985) 150-151.

46. Abu-Laban: 87.

-12.----

-11° -

-

A FINAL THOUGHT

و المار

This thesis has but begun the study of the Lebanese-Syrian Orthodox immigrant community in Montreal. Through the successful use of one, and up-to-now untouched, primary source, the marriage registers of St. Nicholas and St. George Orthodox churches, several elements of the community have been revealed for the first time since its establishment. The significance of religion, family and hometown to the first generations has demonstrated the cultural ties that this group had to the relations, co-villages, and fellow parishioners at home.

As the community has become more assimilated into Canadian life in later generations, the decline in the importance of the church has been witnessed. As one direct result the community has begun to disperse from both its local, and Montreal environs. However, during those formative years between 1905 and 1950, the role of the church as the central institution for this community could not be denied. The power of the hometown was enormous upon the new citizens. Finally, the ties of the family were stronger that anything else to these immigrants. Truly, the Lebanese-Syrian, newly-arrived in Montreal during the early part of the twentieth century owed much to the three pillars from home.

APPENDIXES

-t⁻⁻t-

4.0

-15⁻81-

A - SAMPLE PAGE OF MARRIAGE REGISTERS ON COMPUTER

- B CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS IN HISTORY OF LEBANESE-SYRIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA
- C CHAIN MIGRATION OF LEBANESE-SYRIAN CHRISTIANS

D - MAP OF LEBANON

E - MARRIAGE REGISTERS LISTING SAME GROOM AND BRIDE HOMETOWNS

F - LEBANESE-SYRIAN IMMIGRANTS TO CANADA, 1900-1965

G - MARRIAGE REGISTERS LISTING ETHNIC EXOGAMOUS MARRIAGES

- H MARRIAGE REGISTERS LISTING LOCATIONS OF MARRIAGES PERFORMED OUTSIDE MONTREAL
- I LIST OF SERVICES PERFORMED IN ST. GEORGE AND ST. NICHOLAS CHURCHES, 1905-1990

J - MAP OF MONTREAL, 1925

K - MARRIAGE REGISTERS LISTING OCCUPATIONS HELD BY GROOMS

	COLE	GBOOR'S Family Bane	GROOM'S PIRST NIMS	ĦZ ĈĮ	DATE OF Vedding	BRIDE'S Pamily Dane	BRIDE'S Pirsy Naxe	KS 83	GROOX'S Besidence	BRIDE'S BESIDENCE	CROON*5 Hoketovk	ROMETORN Bridg, 2	GROOX'S accupation	LOCATION OP VEDDING	GROON'S Recistered NAME	DRIDR'S RRGISTERED NAME	ȘTHNIC Endoganț	
<u></u>	001G	SATPI	ELIAS E.	5 23	19060725	ZUGBATP	AKABE E.	S 11			AAIBA, S.			NONTREAL,Q.	SATPT	TIGAYB	$\overline{1}$	i
	002C	ILTIS	BASSA A.	\$ 23	19060931	ID	SADA B.	S 11	l		AIB HIRCHA,S.			MONTREAL,Q.	BLIAS	BID	1	•
	003G		GBORGE A.		19061004		NOURE J.		HONTREAL, Q.	HONTREAL, G.				NONTREAL,Q.	KOURT	I I GAYER	1 (1
		180-510			19061018		SIDY A.		HONTBEAL,Q.	HONTBEAL, Q.				KONTREAL, Q.	BOUSAD	BARRECAT	1	₽ I
		EADDAD	DIVID S.		19061209		NATEL A.	S 22		MONTREAL,Q.				HONTREAL, G.	RYDYD	TACEOUB	1	Ρ
		ABU-ASALI	ACEL J.		19070105		<u>AMISI A.</u>	- 11		NONTREAL, Q.	····· ;·			HONTERAL, O.	BOUASLY			APPENDIX
		SHATILLAN Kusatan	SUANJU Babid a.		19070120	JALUARI TARBATANI	NALARI E. Byry B.	S 22 S 19		HONTREAL;Q. Hontreal,Q.	RACHAITA,S.			KONTREAL,Q.	SHATILLA	SALEANI	1	
		ABU-SANRAR			19078414		TARIN B.	\$ 23		KONTRENL,Q.	Racanitaja.			XONTREAL,Q. Nontreal,Q.	KOUSALA Bousanda	IARBATANI Sachani	1	
		115511	BICOLA		19016922		BANI X.	s 11		NOTTREAL.Q.		•		NONTREAL,Q.	MASSAR	ANY	-	
	-	JATTAT	TINOUS J.		19071116		TACELA N.		KONTREAL,Q.	HONTREAL,Q.				BONTREAL.O.	JAIAR	ABOUD	i	١.
		LUGHAIS			19071127		SACERA P.		SHERBROOKS, Q.					KONTREAL,Q.	110008	IIGGEB	1	•
	013G	JUBRAIL	GEORGE K	5 50	19080126	TUAKTN	KALAEK K.	\$ 30)		RACHAITA BL P.S.	RACHAITA BL P,S.		MONTRBAL,Q.	GABR18L	JUXKIK	1	N S
	014G	5181	RIJKE H.	5 30	19080209	MALIK	NALBORY N.	ŝ 11	SORBL,Q.		RACHAITA, S.	RACHAITA, S.		NOWTREAL,Q.	5381	MALECE	1	AMPLE
	_ <u>0150</u>		ABDALLA D.	ş 22	19080216	JAITAR	HALARY H.	S 20			RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAITA, S		HOUTBBAL,Q.	KUSHPY	JAIN		2
	¢16G		PARIS 2.		19040217		TAKEEA A.	S 16			RACHATTA, S.	HUHEITAT, S.		NONTREAL,Q.	SHUPY	HADDAD	1	m
		SHAMI	SALIN D.		19080223		VADERA P.	\$ 20			PACHAITA, S.	RACHALYA, S.		NONTREAL,Q.	SHAHIA	N L KB	1	
		ABU-JADI	NICOLA J.		19010301		<u>\$}</u>	_ 1_ 7			BACHAIYA,S			NONTREAL O.	_ ABUJADEE	\$HANTA	_1	PAGE
		ABU-TAYTAN Dubutu	JACOB G.			ABU-BUTROS	APBEPY I.	S 27	1		TABLE, S.	IXHLE, S.	4	HONTREAL,Q.	ABOULLANNE	ABUBUTROS		HH.
		RUHATE Bisharah			19040503 19080510		HALAKY P. Tahda A.	S 11	1		EPAIR,S. JOAIDAT AARTOUS,S.	KPAINS,		KONTRBAL,Q. Kontrbal,Q.	REMBIH Biseara	SABA Saky	1	
— 		REASI	BABIB A.			SHATILLAH	GANDA A. NAIBBBA S.	5 27			RACHAITA,S.	RACHAITA, S.		NONTREAL,Q.	EHOURI	SHATILLA	4	<u>ବ୍</u>
		ILTAS			19080531		PAREEDA S.	\$ 23			DEIB-HINAS, S.	RACHAITA BL P.S.		KONTERAL,Q.	ELIAS	RASSY	1	2
		CRANNALI			_19080830		COEUR DE LIO			SHERBROOKE.O.		RACUMITA AD FJO.		HONTBEAL, Q.	CANNALS	DUNAS	i 1	IΣ
	025G				19040515		SALDA M.	\$ 17			QATANA,S.	QATANA, S.		VICTORIAVILLE,Q.		XATLY	1	MARRIAGE
	826C	7ABBA	WASSEP		19080920		REGINA	5 37	ŀ		TABLE, S.	HARJAYOUN,S.		NONTRBAL, Q.	TABAH	BYBDYAILC	1	
	027G	ABU-SANRAH	SBLIK G.	\$ 25	19080921	YBBND	BHILIA C,	S 17		. .	RACHALTA, \$,	TABLE, S.		NONTRBAL, Q.	ABOUSANRA	ABOUD .	1	<u>6</u>
	428G	KABL	NICIEL E.	5 22	19080929	IUGHATE	KARY G.	\$ 15			DACHATTA, S.	RACHATTA, S.		HONTABAL,Q.	NAHL	INTELB	1	
		ABU-SAMRAN			19081122		LOUISE 1.	S 22		KONTRBAL,Q.	RACHALTE, S.			MONTREAL,Q.	ABOUSAKRA	CONTANT	1	盗
		SHUVATEI			19090317		<u>. 11188 N </u>	_\$_20			BL:1811,S	NAGDAL, S		NONTREAL, Q	_CHEVERI	CHBYARI		REG
	431G				19090207		CANILEH A.	S 16			RACHALTA,S.	RACRAIVA,S.		HONTREAL,Q.	DAVID	DAOUD		ISTERS
	032G 033G			s 31 s 32	19090418 19090619		SALINE N. Vassil I.	\$ 21 \$ 19			CHEBAA,S. Danas,S.	CHEBAA,S. DAMAS,S.		NONTRBAL,Q. Kontrbal,Q.	TOURKE SAED	ABDALLA Abiad		H
	DIC				19091231		NANIBA		WICOLET, Q.		RICHAITA.S.	BACHAITA.S.		NONTREAL,Q.	A112	TARED	;	12
		HIGARIUS			19100123		JALICE	S 20			ALK HIRCHA,S.	IPAR HECHKI,S.		HONTREAL.Q.	HACARIUS	BRBS	i	S S
	0366				19100123		SOFIL	S 20			CH8034, S.	BERVADA, S.		KONTREAL, Q.	CHAAN	GOUBRAN	i	2
		ABU-JADI		\$ 25	19100206	TUALIN	NABID	\$ 20			RACHALTA, S.	ZABLE, S.		NONTREAL,Q.	ABOUJADE	YAUAKIN	1	
	031G	G8[1	ATOUR	5 25	19100508	ZUGHAYB	SALNA	S 17	l		RACHAIYA EL P.S.	RACHAIYA, S.		KONTREAL, Q.	GLI	I AGHEB	1	COMPUTER
		MASSAR		\$ 21	19100524		HALAKE	S 19			187,5.	DETR-ATTEN, S.		HONTREAL, Q.	NASSAR		.1	۱¥
		119BltlyI		\$ 21	19100602		CATRERINE	S 15			RACHALYA, S.	BACHAITA,S.		NONTREAL, Q.	ZABBATANI	GENENBH	1	12
		TANNUS			19100708		HARIAH	S 19						HONTREAL, Q.	TANOUS	ANBAR	1	ΙΞ
		SAGEIR					<u>NOUNTAHA N.</u>				PACHAIYA, S.	TABLE, S.		HONTEBAL, O	_11GAYBR	NBOND		님游
		SALBANI			19101030		PAHINE		HONTREAL,Q.		KPAR MECHKI,S.	KPAR HATA,S.	TRADER	KONTABAL,Q.	SALHANI	GOSSEN	1	1
		ESKEN Seupe	SILIN Pidate I	3 23	19101211		NASSIBEH Tater N	S 70	I		RACHAIYA,S.	RACHAITA,S. IAULE,S.		KONTREAL,Q. Kontreal,Q.	ESIEN Shoufy	DACUD Lavand	1	1
<u> </u>		TARID	PARRIS A. Esper A.		19110129 19110129		TAKIBY M. Janile M.					PACHALTA, S.		NONTREAL, Q.	TARED	TARED		· · ·
		JIRADAH	SHAREEN R.		19110212		EATREDINE N.				KEPERSHOUNA, S.	CKEBAL,S.		NONTREAL,Q.	JERADY	GEORGES	i	ł
		TABBA	FABIB D.		19110726		NATIEDA A.				***********	IAHLE,S.		NONTREAL,Q.	11918	13030	Ĩ I	
	_	HABIB	PARRIS		19110430		HASADDY					CHEBAA,S.		NONTREAL, Q'.	BY868	SHAAR	- <u>i</u>	1
	450G		GEORGE N.		19110803		TAKLA N.							KONTREAL, Q.	ARAB	ABOUD	1	1
		VARIN	GEORGE R.		19110806		ADAL-HAGE A.					ZAHLB,S,		MONTREAL, Q.	VAKEN	ABOUD	1	10
		ABDALLAB	CEORCE T.		19111212		HELIA S.					IPAR HATA,S.		HONTRBAL, O.	ABDALLAN	TABAH	1	1
																		1

i shikar

1~

Since .

	NOLOGY OF EVENTS IN HISTORY OF LEBANESE-SYRIAN ODOX CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA
1892	Syro-Arab Mission of Russian Orthodox Church established
early 1892	Father Constantine Tarazy of Damascus arrived in New York on his own initiative, returns later that year as the community was still too small to support a permanent priest
late 1892	Archimandrite Christopher Jabara arrived on his own initiative but leaves in 1893 because his religious opinions scandalized his parishioners
1895	Syrian Orthodox Benevolent Society formed in New York
1895	First Syro-Arab church founded in Brooklyn, New York - St. Nicholas
1896	Clergyman Raphael Hawaweeny arrived in New York
1898	First Arabic service book issued in North America
1898	Montreal petitioned for a priest and Archimandrite Hawaweeny appointed newly- arrived Father Ephrem Dibs
1899	Archimandrite Hawaweeny received permission from Bishop Tikhon (head of the American diocese and later Patriarch of Moscow) to raise money for a establish a cemetery and to erect a church for the Syrian community in Brooklyn
1900	Father Ephrem Dibs resigns post in Montreal
1900	Largest Arab Orthodox Community in North America - Brooklyn - approximately 3000 immigrants
1901	Archimandrite Meletios Karoum named to replace Father Dibs in Montreal
Oct. 27, 1902	St. Nicholas Cathedral consecrated in Brooklyn, New York - now considered "Mother Parish of the Archdiocese"
Nov. 1902	Father Mahfouz of Rashaya (where most of

-8-30--16-31-

	Montreal flock hailed) arrived in Montreal; therefore Archimandrite Karoum accepted a temporary appointment to New York
Feb. 1, 1904	Auxiliary Bishopric of Brooklyn established within the North American Diocese of the Syro- Arab Mission
March 12, 1904	Archimandrite Halaweeny (first Orthodox bishop consecrated in North America) named Bishop of Brooklyn and Vicar to Archbishop Tikhon
1905	Bishop Hawaweeny founded Archdiocese publication, "Al-Kalimat"
May 10, 1905	Syrian Orthodox Benevolent Society of Montreal and Syrian Ladies Benevolent Society of Montreal established
1905	St. George Church of Montreal founded at 270 Vitre Street East - remodelled abandoned factory
Dec. 13, 1905	Father Aftimios Ofiesh arrived in New York
July 1906	Archmandrite Ofiesh appointed pastor of St. George Church
1908	Layman Michael Zarbatany of Montreal published first Arabic publication in Canada, "Al- Shehab"
June 4, 1910	Charters granted for a The Syrian Greek Orthodox Church of Saint Nicholas of Canada (St. Nicholas Church) and The Saint Nicholas Syrian Greek Orthodox Church of Montreal (St. George Church)
June 20, 1910	St. Nicholas Syrian Orthodox Church cornerstone blessed at 342 Notre Dame Street East in Montreal
1914	Metropolitan Germanos Shehadi arrived in North America
Feb. 27, 1915	Bishop Hawaweeny died (Metropolitan Shehadi hoped to replace Bishop Hawaweeny)
May 13, 1917	Archimandrite Ofiesh consecrated Bishop of Brooklyn to serve Syro-Arab Mission of Russian Church, and Vicar to Russian Archbishop Evdokim
Nov. 17, 1917	Michael Zarbatany ordained priest of St. Nicholas Church in Montreal

and the second sec

19.1

1918	Archdeacon Emmanuel Abo-Hatab elevated to Archmandrite to fill vacancy in Montreal due to departure of Bishop Ofiesh
Feb. 18, 1918	Metropolitan Shehadi incorporated his own separate diocese "The Syrian Holy Orthodox Greek Catholic Mission in North America" - despite ordered to return to Lebanon, First World War provided excuse to remain in North America
1919	Lebanese-Syrian Canadian Association formed in Montreal
1923	Bishop Ofiesh of Brooklyn raised to status of Archbishop by Metropolitan Platon
1924	Metropolitan Shehadi established over twenty- four parishes under his care loyal to Patriarchate of Antioch
1924	Bishop Victor Abo-Assaly, representative of Patriarch of Antioch, arrived and tried to attract parishioners of Archbishop Ofiesh to the Patriarchal See of Antioch
March 1924	Patriarch Tikhon signs a statement printed in Russian presses in America (presumably under duress) accusing Metropolitan Platon of counter-revolutionary acts against the Soviet State (evidence of precarious relations with the Mother Church in Russia who cannot provide neither funds nor religious guidance to North American Diocese)
April 4, 1924	Fourth All-American Council convened to discuss statement - reaffirmed Metropolitan Platon's election in 1922 - resulted in non- Russian groups forming their own ecclesiastical organization
Jan. 25, 1925	Father Zarbatany of St. Nicholas Church, Montreal elevated to Economos
1925	Metropolitan Platon of Russian Church recommends Syro-Arab Mission become independent church
1925	Independent Syrian Antiochian jurisdiction formed
Feb. 2, 1927	Metropolitan Platon signed solemn act placing Archbishop Ofiesh in charge of North American

Orthodox churches

- Sept. 11, 1927 Archimandrite Abo-Hatab given title of Bishop of Montreal and Vicar to Archbishop Ofiesh
- May 26, 1928 Sophronius Bashira named Bishop of Los Angelas
- 1931 Fire destroyed St. Nicholas Church in Montreal
- 1931 Bishop Abo-Hatab of Montreal appointed by Metropolitan Platon as the Bishop of Brooklyn for the Syro-Arab Bishopric
- 1931-36 Discussion held on possibility of merger between St. Nicholas and St. George churches in Montreal
- April 29, 1933 Archbishop Ofiesh married a young Syrian girl and was deposed by his followers (remained in virtual isolation until death in 1971)
- May 1933 Biship Abo-Hatab died

New Y

April 20, 1934 Metropolitan Platon died

- April 1934 Metropolitan Shehadi (who returned to Beirut in Nov. 1933) died
- April 19, 1934 Archbishop Abo-Assaly died
- Nov. 19, 1935 Archimandrite Antony Bashir elected new leader of Church in North America
- April 19, 1936 Antony Bashir consecrated Metropolitan of New York and All North America (St. George Church of Montreal supported)

April 19, 1936 Samuel David, encouraged by many followers, consecrated Metropolitan of Toledo and Its Dependencies (St. Nicholas Church of Montreal supported)

Nov. 17, 1936 St. George Church of Montreal decided to build church at corner of Jean Talon and Lajeunesse - now geopraphic center of the community

Sept. 29, 1940 St. George Orthodox Church inaugurated at 555 Jean Talon in Montreal

Sept. 14, 1950 Corner-stone consecrated for present-day St. Nicholas Orthodox Church at 80 de Castelnau Street East in Montreal

```
APPENDIX C - CHAIN MIGRATION OF LEBANESE-SYRIAN CHRISTIANS
HOMETOWN IN LEBANESE-SYRIAN
                                 SETTLEMENT OF IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY
                                 Dakar, Senegal<sup>1</sup>
Tyre
Bayt Shabab, Mt. Leb.
                                 Bamako, Mali
Tripoli
                                 Accra, Ghana
Bayno, north Leb.
                                 Ouagadougou & Bouake, Ivory Coast
                                 (0)
Mizyara, north Leb.
                                 Lagos, Nigeria
                                 Sydney, Australia (0)<sup>2</sup>
Bsrma, Kafarakka,
Anfeh, Kfarhalda, &
Amioun (north Leb.)
                                 Sierra Leone (0)<sup>3</sup>
Rahbe, north Leb.
                                 Deep South4
Bishmizzeen, Minsif,
& Gharzooz
                                 Prince Edward Island<sup>5</sup>
Kfeir & Deir Mimas
                                 Costa Rica<sup>6</sup>
Hhassrun
                                 Terre Haute, Indiana(0)
Ein el Charra
Jbail
                                 Vicksburg, Mississippi(O)
Aith-al-Fakhar
                                 Grand Rapids, Michigan(O)
```

NOTES

(0) = Orthodox community

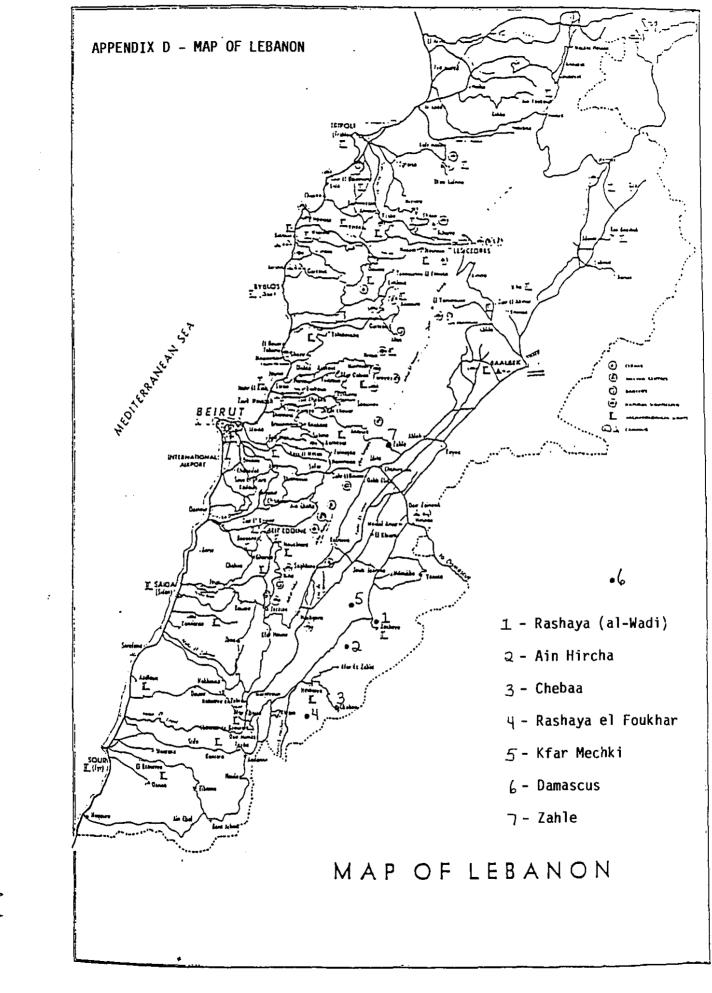
- 1. Fuad I. Khuri, "Kinship, Emigration, and Trade Partnership Among the Lebanese of West Africa." Africa 35 (1965): 385. Includes the hometown villages in Lebanese-Syria that had settlements in Senegal, Mali, Ghana, the Ivory Coast, and Nigeria.
- 2. Burnley, I.H. "Lebanese Migration and Settlement in Sydney, Australia." International Migration Review 16 (1982): 105.

3. Van Der Laan, H.L. The Lebanese Traders in Sierra Leone. (The Hague: Mouton & Co., 1975): 237.

×.

e,

- 4. Tannous, Afif I. "Acculturation of an Arab-Syrian Community in the Deep South." American Sociological Review 8 (1943): 265.
- 5. Weale, David. A Stream Out of Lebanon: An Introduction to the Coming of Syrian/Lebanese Emigrants to Prince Edward Island. Island Studies Series, No. 1. (Charlottetown: Institute of Island Studies, 1988): 8.
- 6. Sacre, Jacques Najm. Directorio Por Familias de Los Descendientes Libaneses de Mexico Y Centroamerica. Mexico: Centro de Difusion Cultural de la Mision Libanesa de Mexico, 1981: 441.
- 7. A tribute to the old church in the new world. 31st Annual Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America convention. San Francisco: St. Nicholas Orthodox Church, 1976: 91, 125, 135 - respectively for the last three communities.



~3_4

2:83	ILTAS	JCBN N.	5 25	19296915	EUGENE	ANABAR W.	s	I9 HONTFEAL, D. MONT	ITPEAL, O.	AIN HIRCHA, S.	AIN HIRCHA, S.	NONTREAL, Q.	ELIAS	EUGENE 1	
	EAWSHI	THEOPHILE E,	5 25	9280805	ruri	ALICE J.	5;	22 HEBERTVILLE, D. HONT	TREAL Q	ATH HIRCHA, S.	AIN HIRCHA, 5.	BONISEAL, Q.	BEACENANE	<u>KOURI 1</u>	
1578	BLEBALL	MICHEL N.	5 33	19230722	MICHAIL	MARY N.	S .	19 MOSTPEAL, 9.		AIN HIRCHA, S.	AIN HIRCHA,S.	RONTREAL, D.	MICHEL	atchel 1)
(315	TUER I	FARIS	S 33	13030418	AECALLAH	SALINE N.	S (21		CHEBAA, S.	(HEBAA,S.	MONTREAL, D.	TOUSIE	ABDALLA 1	
	ASSAF		5 24	10220504	AEBUS	SALEEME &.	5 3	1		CHEBAA,S.	CHEBAA,S.	KONTSEAL, C.	ASSAF	AEQUC 1	
	ABELD			19230617	HANNA	FADHA J.	S '	IS HONTREAL, Q. NONT	TREAL D.	CHEBAA, S.	CHEBAA, S.	MONTREAL, D.	ASOUD	HASHA 1	
	SHEE			19240127	HANNA			22 THREE RIVERS, Q. SHAW		CHEBAA, 5.	CHEBAA, S.	THREE RIVERS, C.	CHATLES	HASNA I	
	SHAR			15260307	AFEUD					CHEBAA, S		HONJEEAL, D	SHAAR	_690001	
	SASIF			19281024	HANNA			25 THREE RIVERS Q. MONT		CHEBAA, S.	CHEBAA,S.	KONTREAL O.	NASSIF	HANNA 1	
	AZIZ			19270603	NASIF			24 OTTAWA,D.		CHEBAA, S.	CHEBAA,S.	TOFONIO,O.	A212	NASSIF 1	
	BANA			19280624				9 NONTREAL,Q.		CHEBAA, S.	CHEBAA, S.	MONTREAL, D.	HANNA	HICHEL 1	
				19280805						CHEDAA, S.	LHEBAA,S.	KONTREAL D.	COURY	HABIB 1	
	KURI					LUCIENNE N.	а.	se numericale en nume		CHEBAA, S.	CHEBAA,S.	MONTPEAL, D.	NENER	KASSIF I	
	al he			19290120			<u> </u>								ĺ
				19306126		<u> </u>				CHEBAA, S.		20211111,0.		HANGA 1	
	MUADQAD		S 30	19290217			S	18		DAMAS,S.	LANAS, S.	MONIFEAL, D.	MCUAKYAD	ADUB I	- 1
4185	ZARBATANI	JOHN D.		19191101		MARY				DAMAS, S.	DAMAS,S.	MONTREAL, Q.	TARBATANY	AJRAR I	1
0236	520	DID H.	S 32	19090E19	ASYAD		5			DAMAS,S.	DAHAS, S.	MONTREAL, Q.	SAED	ABIAD 1	
4655	SALBANI	ASSAD I.	5 34	19270613	SALHANI	NAHEED N.	S :	24		DAMAS,S.	DAMAS,S.	MONTREAL,Q.	SALHANY	SALHANY 1	
4425	PAHAL	MGSES J.	5 38	19236622	PAHAL	MARY S.	S	0		JABBATHA, S.	JABBATHA,5.	MONTREAL, C.	RAHAL	RAHAL I	
	ABEUD	SALET C	5_22	19276616	BISHARAH	NAZHA S.	<u>s.</u> _	IN MONTREAL, O. MONT	ITEEAL . 0	JDEIDE, S.	IDE1DE, 5	KONIREAL, Q.		BOUCHARA	
	MAKARIUS			19250228					RLOTTETOWN, P.	KFAIR,S.	LEATR, S.	HONTREAL, 0.	MC KARRIS	KAYS I	
	RUKAYH			19080503		MALAKY F.		•	•	KFAIR, S.	EFAIR, S.	HONTREAL, D.	REME1H	SABA 1	
	ANBAR			19266912			ç	19 MONTREAL, Q. AYLA	HER Q.	KFAR MECHKI, S.	KFAR HECHKI.S.	MONTEEAL Q.	ALBER	ANGER 1	
	DAUD	JOSEPH A.	2 33	19181208		ANNIE A.	4	ta muterielar		KFAR MECHKI,S.	EFAR KECHKI,S.	NOKIREAL, D.	DAVID	ZAHALAN 1	1
			e 20				S	10		KFAR MECHKI,S.	EFAR HECHKI,S.	MONTREAL, Q.	SAYKALY	SAYKALY 1	
	SAYKALI			19240127			a	13		KFAR MECHEL,S.	_HEAR MECHEL,S	BONTREAL, D.	_#511	_NINYI	
				19220505		EADKA_M		~~~~~		•	KFAR HECHKI,S.	MONTFEAL, Q.	ASDULMASSIH	AEDALLAH 1	
	ABD AL-MASIH			19220123			W i			KFAR HECHKI,S.		NONTREAL, Q.	KELEEL	LAHAK L	
	KHAL IL			19240608	LAHHAN			22		KFAR MECHNI,S.	YFAR NECHKI,S.	•			ĺ
	ANBAR			19230204				22		KFAR MECHKI,5.	KFAR KECHKI,S.	MONTREAL, D.	ANBER	AYOUB 1	
	CUMAYRI	RUZKALLAH E.						21 LAC-HEGANTIC, Q. EAST	IT ANGUS,D.	HARDIN, A.N.	HARDIN, A.M.	MONTREAL, D.	KOKERY	DIBBS 1	
1526	ZAKO	ALBERT D.	S 25	19230123	BUDA		S	17 MONTREAL,Q.		MARDIN, A.H.	HARDIN, A.H.	MONTREAL, Q.	ZAKO	AUTO 1	
1666	DASSAR	NAOUX N.	5_31	19240728	KANO	JEANETTE_J		EAST_ANGUS, QEAST	EL ANGUS, Q. 🔜	. XARDIN, A. X		MONTBEAL, Q	_ CASSAR	KAND1.	
1506	BADDARI	ADELARD A.	W 50	19221103	BADIR	ASDALLA G.	N -	40		NARDIN, A.N.	HARÐIN, A. M.	NONTREAL,Q.	BAKGAR I	BOONR 1	
1623	HARBH	ABRAHAN M.	5 30	19240514	JARJUR	AFIFE C.	S	21 LAC-HEGANTIC, Q. LAC-	-NEGANTIC.Q.	HARDIN, A. M.	MARDIN, A.H.	MONTREAL,Q.	HAROON	JARJOUR 1	
	ABDALLAH						S			MARDIN, A.H.	HAEDEN, A. N.	NONTREAL, 0.	ABDALLAH	AUTO 1	
4855				19291013			S	28		MARDIN, A. N.	HARDIN, A.H.	MONTREAL, Q.	KOURIE	CHERBACA I	
1346				19270501	JARJUR				ITREAL,Q.	HARDIN, A.H.	HARDEN, A. M.	MONTREAL, Q.	NAKASH	JAR JOUR L	
1496				19220702					-HEGANTIC,Q.			UONTREAL_Q	BADLESSE	HAEODN1.	
	QASSAR			19250612				21 EAST ANGUS,Q. MONT		HARDIN, A.H.	HARDIN, A.K.	HONIREAL, Q.	CASSAR	JAE JOUR 1	
				19250725			S .		interest er	MORALDATHAT, S.	MOHAIDATHAT, S.	MONTREAL, Q.	BCOSAHDA	NASSIF 1	
4528							s			QATANA, S.	JATANA, S.	VICTORIAVILLE, O.		NAKLY 1	, ,
0256										RACHAIYA EL F.S.	SACHAIYA EL F.S.	HONTREAL,Q.	GADRIEL	JUAK 1M 1	ļ
013G				19080126			S :				•	MONTREAL, 9.	SABA	NALECK 1	
	SAEA			19080209				17 SOREL,D.		RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA,S.		EUSHEY	182681	
v:59			<u>s 22</u>	19080216	JATTAR			20		BACHALYA, S	BA2HATYA, <u>5</u>	MONTREAL, Q.		HADDAD 1	
01EG				19080217	HADDAD		S			RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S.	MONTREAL, D.	SHUFY		
0176	SHAMI	SALIM D.	S 28	19080213	NIHR		-	20		RACHAIYA,S.	RACHATYA, S.	KONTREAL, Q.	SHAHIA	HINK 1	
<u>6183</u>	ABU-JADI	NICOLA J.	S 27	19080301	SHANI	SALHA D.	5	24		RACHAIYA,S.	RACHAIYA,S.	MONTREAL, D.	ABUJADEE	SKANIA I	
0226	KHUR1	HABIB A.	S 27	19080510	SHATTLLAH	NAZEERA S.	S i	22		RACHAIYA,S.	RACHAIYA,S.	MONTREAL,Q.	KHDURI	SHATILLA I	
	NAHL	MICKEL K.	S 22	15080929	ZUGHAYB	MARY G.	S	15		RACHATYA, S.	RACHAIYA,S.	MONTREAL, Q.	NAHL	ZAKE1B I	
0316				19050207	QAUD		S			RACHAIYA, S.	2ACH61YA, S	BONTREAL,Q	_DAVID		
	AZ12			19091231	YARID			24 NICOLET, Q.		RACHAIYA, S.	RACHALYA, S.	MONTREAL, D.	A112	YAFED 1	
	ZARBATANI			19100602			S			RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S.	HONTREAL Q.	ZASBATANI	GENEMEH 1	ł
				19101211			5			RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA,5.	HONTREAL, Q.	ESKEN	DAOUD I	ł
-	ESKEN Sucans in					SALIMA T.	4			RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S.	MONTREAL, Q.	HESSAYREM	BOUASALY 1	
	BUSAYRAM			19136525			S	17		RACHAIYA, S.	RACHATYA,S.	MONTREAL, 9.	A717	A717 I	
	A717			19130731							EACH61YA, 5.	HONTEEAL, D.	SHOUFY		J
	SHUF I	FARES E	<u>ə 39</u>	_19131021.	_ 1461V	AMALIN B	S 1	<u>د</u>		RACHAIYA, S.					

at it is

_<u>5</u>~

IKE G. 13160227 Y ALIM 15186217 A ICHEL 13180218 M ICHEL 13180218 M AEEEB S 36 13180215 HAKIR G. S 35 19210615 HAKIR G. S 35 19210217 MCDRIE S 2 1921024 HEOPHILE F. S 4 19220217 HEOPHILE F. S 4 19220224 GERRIS N. S 26 19220217 HEOPHILE F. S 4 19220224 GERRIS N. S 26 1922017 KEANDEP G. S 30 15230701 EURARD M. S 21 1920622 EULARD M. S 37 1926023 ELARD M. S 30 1920017 REAHAM M 192081907 S EORGE J. S 32 19300629 ICHAEL A. <td< th=""><th>SALI LUTFIE UFARRIJ SADA UGHAYB DEEBE ALIK HASEEBIN. URI NAJLA G. ANSUR ROSE HANTUS WADEA M. AID FAIZEH E. ARBAYAH FUTINA T. HATILLAH NAIFYA. UGHAYB WAINA A. USAYAH CATUERIBE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA YYUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI ADEEGE F. AD NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F.</th><th>S 26 S 23 S 18 S 21 S 25 S 17 S 17 S 17 S 19 S 17 THREE<rivers, 0.<="" td=""> MONTREAL S 26 THREE<rivers, 0.<="" td=""> MONTREAL S 26 THREE<rivers, 0.<="" td=""> MONTREAL S 20 MUNTREAL, 0. MONTREAL S 20 S 21 MONTREAL, 0. MONTREAL S 21 MONTREAL MONTREAL</rivers,></rivers,></rivers,></th><th>RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. 2. RACHAIYA, S. 2. RACHAIYA, S.</th><th>RACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.</th><th>NONTREAL, 0. MONTREAL, 0. MO</th><th>TALAIB MALEK TALER YARED TAJELY ASSALY TAJELY ASSALY TAJELY ASSALY TAJEAR MOFAREGE SOUTACAH ZAIAIB COURY MALICK TALEAR KOURI TALEAR K</th><th></th></td<>	SALI LUTFIE UFARRIJ SADA UGHAYB DEEBE ALIK HASEEBIN. URI NAJLA G. ANSUR ROSE HANTUS WADEA M. AID FAIZEH E. ARBAYAH FUTINA T. HATILLAH NAIFYA. UGHAYB WAINA A. USAYAH CATUERIBE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA YYUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI ADEEGE F. AD NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F.	S 26 S 23 S 18 S 21 S 25 S 17 S 17 S 17 S 19 S 17 THREE <rivers, 0.<="" td=""> MONTREAL S 26 THREE<rivers, 0.<="" td=""> MONTREAL S 26 THREE<rivers, 0.<="" td=""> MONTREAL S 20 MUNTREAL, 0. MONTREAL S 20 S 21 MONTREAL, 0. MONTREAL S 21 MONTREAL MONTREAL</rivers,></rivers,></rivers,>	RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. 2. RACHAIYA, S. 2. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	NONTREAL, 0. MONTREAL, 0. MO	TALAIB MALEK TALER YARED TAJELY ASSALY TAJELY ASSALY TAJELY ASSALY TAJEAR MOFAREGE SOUTACAH ZAIAIB COURY MALICK TALEAR KOURI TALEAR K	
ICHEL 13180218 N AEEEB S 36 13180218 N AEEEB S 36 13180215 Z HAKIR G. S 35 19210612 M EORSE S 22 19210202 M HEOPHILE F. S 24 19220217 M BEORGE S 22 19210224 G ECRIS N. S 26 19220217 M LEXANDEP G. S 30 15230701 Z EORGE A. S 29 15240002 S DSEPH E. S 35 19260223 H DELARD N. S 30 19260711 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260217 N BRAHAM M 19201407 S EORGES J. S 13 1230024 A ICHAEL A. S 32 19300629 S A 1045147 S<	UFARRIJ SADA UGHAYB DEEBE ALIK HASEEBI N. UKI HAJLA G. ANSUR ROSE HANTUS WADEA M. AID FAIZEH E. ARBATANI FUTINA T. HATILLAH HAITY A. UGHAYB WAINA A. USAYAH CATUERIBE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR SALMA YUUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI SALMA YUUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI ADEEGE E. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F.	S 23 S 18 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 S 18 S 25 S 10 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL 0. S 19 SOREL, O. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. S 23 HES 23 S 24	RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. <	FACHAIYA, S. SACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. EACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	NONTREAL, O. H SHEREFDOLE, O. J MONTREAL, O. J	NDFAREGE MDFAREGE SCUTARAH ZAIXATB SCUTARAH ZAIXATB NOURY MALICK IAZAR KOURI STD MANSOUR AAEBATANY KANTOUS ODSI HAID NYOUB ZARBATANY AKATB SHATILLA AKATB SHATILLA AKATB BOUMINTR BAEAKAT BOUMINTR BAEAKATT ROSSY NUSER SHAMTE NYOUB AYOUB	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ASEEB S 36 13100215 Z HAKIR G. S 35 19210612 M EORSE S 22 19211202 M HEOPHILE F. S 24 19220217 M SSAD A. S 27 19220224 G SSAD A. S 27 19220224 G ERRIS N. S 26 19220217 M SSAD A. S 27 19260224 G ERRIS N. S 26 1922010 M LEXANDEP, G. S 30 15230701 Z EURGE A. S 29 15240003 S DSEPH E. S 35 19260218 M ILLIAK S 37 19260218 M ILLAK S 37 19201017 R BORGE H 35 19300219 A ICHAEL S 32 1930022 S ICHAE	UGHAYB DEEBE ALIK MASEEBI N. URI NAJLA G. ANSUR ROSE HANTUS NADEA N. AND FAIZEH E. ARBATANI FUTINA T. HATILLAH MAIFY A. USAYAH GATUERINE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA YYUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI SALMA HYUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F.	S 23 S 18 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 S 18 S 25 S 10 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL 0. S 19 SOREL, O. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. S 23 HES 23 S 24	RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D.	SACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	SHERBEDDIE, 0. 1 MONTREAL, 0. 1 MONTREAL, 0. 1 MONTREAL, 0. 1 MONTREAL, 0. 1 MONTREAL, 0. 2 MONTREAL, 0. 2 MONTREAL, 0. 1 MONTREAL, 0. 1 MONTREAL, 0. 1 MONTREAL, 0. 2 MONTREAL, 0. 2 MONTREAL, 0. 4 MONTREAL, 0. 4 MONTREAL, 0. 4	NDFAREGE MDFAREGE SCUTARAH ZAIXATB SCUTARAH ZAIXATB NOURY MALICK IAZAR KOURI STD MANSOUR AAEBATANY KANTOUS ODSI HAID NYOUB ZARBATANY AKATB SHATILLA AKATB SHATILLA AKATB BOUMINTR BAEAKAT BOUMINTR BAEAKATT ROSSY NUSER SHAMTE NYOUB AYOUB	•
HAKIR G. S 35 19210612 M EORGE S 22 19211202 M EORGE S 22 19211202 M EORGE S 22 192102024 M SSAD A. S 27 19220217 M SSAD A. S 27 19220224 G ERRIS N. S 26 19220217 M LEXANDEP, G. S 19220217 M L EGRGE A. S 29 19240003 S DSEPH E. S 35 1926013 Z LLLAK A. S 37 1926022 M DELARD M. S 30 1926013 Z LCHAEL A. S 37 1926023 M EDRGE H S 1920017 R BRAHAM H 19201007 S E EORGE J. S 21 19300629 A <td>ALIK MASEEBI N. URI NAJLA G. ANSUR ROSE MANTUS NABEA N. AID FAIZEH E. ARBATANI FUTINA T. HATILLAH NAIFY A. USAYAH GATUERINE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR SALMA ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HO NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.</td> <td>S 23 S 18 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 S 18 S 25 S 10 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL 0. S 19 SOREL, O. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. S 23 HES 23 S 24</td> <td>RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.</td> <td>SACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.</td> <td>KONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H MONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. S HONTREAL, O. S HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H</td> <td>KOURY MALICK HAZZAR KOURI IAZBAR KOURI IAZBATANY KANTOUS HATO USSI HATO INDUB ZAKBATANY IAKAIB SHATILLA IAKAIB ZAKAIB HEBEYAIT KOUSSAYA JAKAIB BOUMINIR AAKAIB BOUMINIR JARAKAIT ROSSY UDGER SHAMIE IYOUB AYOUB</td> <td>•</td>	ALIK MASEEBI N. URI NAJLA G. ANSUR ROSE MANTUS NABEA N. AID FAIZEH E. ARBATANI FUTINA T. HATILLAH NAIFY A. USAYAH GATUERINE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR SALMA ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HAMI SALMA HO NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 23 S 18 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 S 18 S 25 S 10 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL 0. S 19 SOREL, O. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. S 23 HES 23 S 24	RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	SACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	KONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H MONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. S HONTREAL, O. S HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H HONTREAL, O. H	KOURY MALICK HAZZAR KOURI IAZBAR KOURI IAZBATANY KANTOUS HATO USSI HATO INDUB ZAKBATANY IAKAIB SHATILLA IAKAIB ZAKAIB HEBEYAIT KOUSSAYA JAKAIB BOUMINIR AAKAIB BOUMINIR JARAKAIT ROSSY UDGER SHAMIE IYOUB AYOUB	•
EORSE S 22 19211202 H HEOPHILE F. S 24 19220217 M SSAD A. S 27 192202217 M SSAD A. S 27 192202217 M SSAD A. S 27 192202217 M SSAD A. S 27 19220224 G ERRIS M. S 26 19220217 M LEXANDEP, G. S 30 19220701 Z EORGE A. S 29 19240002 S DSEPH E. S 35 1925013 Z ILLIAM A. S 37 1926622 F DELARD M. S 30 19260714 A EDRGE H 35 1920017 R EDRGE H 35 1920027 S ICHAEL A. S 31 1920629 A ICHAEL M. S 32 19300629 S	URI NAJLA G. ANSUR ROSE HANTUS NADEA N. AID FAIZEH E. ARBAJAHI FUTINA T. HATILLAH NAIFY A. JSAYAH GATUERIBE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR SALNA ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALNA HAMI SALNA HAMI SALNA HAMI SALNA HO NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 18 S 23 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 S 18 S 25 S 10 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL S 26 HARE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL S 23 HONTREAL, Q. HONTREAL S 19 S 23 HB	RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	FACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. EACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	MONIREAL, Q	IAZZAR KOURI IAZZAR KOURI IAEBATANY KANTOUS IOSSI HAID IVOUB ZAEBATANY IAKAIB SHATILLA IAEALB ZAKAID IAEBATAT BOUNINIR IAEALAT BOUNINIR IAEALAT BOUNINIR IAEALAT ROSSY IVIGER SHAMIE IVOUB AYOUB	•
HEOPHILE F. S 24 19220217 M. SSAD A. S 27 19220224 6 ERRIS N. S 26 19220214 6 ERRIS N. S 26 19220214 6 LEXANDER G. S 30 19220701 7 EURGE A. S 29 15340803 S DSEPH E. S 35 1926021 7 ILLIAM A. S 37 1926623 1 ILLIAM A. S 37 19260218 A EDELARD N. S 30 19260711 A ICHAEL A. S 37 1926023 A EDRGE H 35 1920917 R BRAHAM H 9 19281407 S EORGE J. S 31 1930622 S ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 A SPER S. S 19301024 A	ANSUR ROSE HANTUS WADEA M. AID FAIZEN E. ARBAJAHI FUTIMA T. HATILLAH WAIYA A. UGHAYB WAIMA A. USAYAH GATINETIKE BU-MUMIR ALICE A. BU-MUMIR ALICE A. BU-MUMIR ALICE A. ASI ZAKIEN HAMI SALMA ASI ZAKIEN HAMI SALMA ADE SEE E. ALHANI ACEESE E. AD MATILDA H. UN-ASALI ZAKIEM F.	S 23 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 18 S 25 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 26 HA MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 23 HESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL S 24	RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	FACHAIYA, S. EACHAIYA, S. FACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	MONIREAL, Q	ID MANSOUR IAEGATANY KANTOUS IDSSI HAID IYOUB ZARBATANY IAXAIB SHATILLA IAXAIB ZAKAIB IAEALAIT KOUSSAYA BARAKAIT BOUNINIR IARAKAIT ROSSY INGER SHAMIE IYOUB AYOUS	•
HEOPHILE F. S 24 19220217 M. SSAD A. S 27 19220224 6 ERRIS N. S 26 19220217 M. SSAD A. S 27 19220224 6 ERRIS N. S 26 19220217 M. LEXANDER G. S 30 19220217 M. LEXANDER G. S 20 19220217 M. EORGE A. S 29 19240002 S. DSEPH E. S 35 1925013 ZI ILLIAM A. S 37 19260223 M. DELARD M. S 30 19260711 A EDRGE H 35 1920917 R BRAHAM H 9 19281407 S EORGE J. S 31 1920917 R EORGE J. S 21 19300629 A ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629	ANSUR ROSE HANTUS WADEA M. AID FAIZEN E. ARBAJAHI FUTIMA T. HATILLAH WAIYA A. UGHAYB WAIMA A. USAYAH GATINETIKE BU-MUMIR ALICE A. BU-MUMIR ALICE A. BU-MUMIR ALICE A. ASI ZAKIEN HAMI SALMA ASI ZAKIEN HAMI SALMA ADE SEE E. ALHANI ACEESE E. AD MATILDA H. UN-ASALI ZAKIEM F.	S 23 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 18 S 25 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 26 HA MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 23 HESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL S 24	RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	EACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	BONIEEAL, Q. E MONTREAL, Q. I	ID MANSOUR IAEGATANY KANTOUS IDSSI HAID IYOUB ZARBATANY IAXAIB SHATILLA IAXAIB ZAKAIB IAEALAIT KOUSSAYA BARAKAIT BOUNINIR IARAKAIT ROSSY INGER SHAMIE IYOUB AYOUS	•
SSAD A. S 27 19226224 6 ERRIS N. S 26 19220618 H LEXANDEP G. S 30 19230701 Z EORGE A. S 29 19240802 S DSEPH E. S 35 19250913 Z ILLIAM A. S 37 19260224 H DSEPH E. S 30 19250913 Z ILLIAM A. S 37 19260218 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A EDRGE H 35 1920917 R BRAHAM N 49 1920107 S EORGE J. S 33 1920917 R EORGE J. S 33 1920917 S EORGE J. S 33 1920917 S EORGE J. S 33 1920924 S ICHAEL J. S 2 19300629 A </td <td>HANTUS NADEA M. AID FAIZEH E. ARBAJANI FUTIMA T. HATILLAH MAIFY A. USAYAH GATINERINE BU-MUMIR ALICE A. BU-MUMIR ALICE A. BU-MUMIR ALICE A. ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA YUB SUPHIE A. ALHANI ACEESE E. AD MATILDA H. U-ASALI LATIFA F.</td> <td>S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 S 25 S 40 S 17 S 17 S 17 S 10 S 17 S 19 S 16 S 19 S 16 S 26 H 42 MONTREAL, 0. MONTREAL S 20 H 23 H 23 CHESTERVILLE, 0. MONTREAL S 24</td> <td>RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.</td> <td>RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.</td> <td>MCMTREAL, D. 1 MONTREAL, O. 8 MCMTREAL, O. 4 MCMTREAL, O. 1 MONTREAL, O. 1 MONTREAL, O. 1 MONTREAL, O. 1 MCMTREAL, O. 1 MCMTREAL, O. 4 MCMTREAL, O. 4</td> <td>IAEGATANY KANTOUS IOSSI HAID IYOUB ZARBATANY IAKAIB SHATILLA IAKAIB ZAKAIB IAEGATT KOUSSAYA JAEAKAIT BOUNINIR IARAIA BOUNINIR IARAIAT ROSSY INGER SHAMIE IYOUB AYOUS</td> <td>•</td>	HANTUS NADEA M. AID FAIZEH E. ARBAJANI FUTIMA T. HATILLAH MAIFY A. USAYAH GATINERINE BU-MUMIR ALICE A. BU-MUMIR ALICE A. BU-MUMIR ALICE A. ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA YUB SUPHIE A. ALHANI ACEESE E. AD MATILDA H. U-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 21 S 21 S 21 S 18 S 25 S 40 S 17 S 17 S 17 S 10 S 17 S 19 S 16 S 19 S 16 S 26 H 42 MONTREAL, 0. MONTREAL S 20 H 23 H 23 CHESTERVILLE, 0. MONTREAL S 24	RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	MCMTREAL, D. 1 MONTREAL, O. 8 MCMTREAL, O. 4 MCMTREAL, O. 1 MONTREAL, O. 1 MONTREAL, O. 1 MONTREAL, O. 1 MCMTREAL, O. 1 MCMTREAL, O. 4 MCMTREAL, O. 4	IAEGATANY KANTOUS IOSSI HAID IYOUB ZARBATANY IAKAIB SHATILLA IAKAIB ZAKAIB IAEGATT KOUSSAYA JAEAKAIT BOUNINIR IARAIA BOUNINIR IARAIAT ROSSY INGER SHAMIE IYOUB AYOUS	•
ERRIS N. S 26 13220618 H. LEXANDEP G. S 30 15230701 Z EURGE A. S 29 15340802 S DSEPH E. S 35 19250913 Z ILLIAK A. S 37 1926023 F DELARD N. S 30 19260711 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A EDRGE H 35 19280917 R BRAHAM N 49 19281407 S EORGE J. S 31 19300622 S ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 A ICHAEL J. S 35 19300629 A SPER S. H 50 19301024 A CORAEL N. S 28 1930026 Y	AID FATZEH E. ARBATANI FUTINA T. HATILLAH NAIFY A. USAYAH GATHEEINE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR VICTORIA A. ASI ZAKIEN HAMI SALMA YUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI ADEEGE F. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 21 S 18 MONTREAL,Q. MONTREAL S 18 S 25 S 30 S 17 THREE RIVERS,Q. MONTREAL S 19 SOREL,Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS,Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS,Q. MONTREAL S 23 NONTREAL,Q. MONTREAL S 23 CHESTERVILLE,D. MONTREAL S 24	RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	Fachaiya, S. Kachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Pachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S.	NONTREAL, O. 8 MOWIFEAL, O. 4 MOWIFEAL, O. 4 MONTREAL, O. 7 MONTREAL, O. 7 MOWIFEAL, O. 6 MOWIFEAL, O. 6 MOWIFEAL, O. 6 MOWIFEAL, O. 6 MOWIFEAL, O. 6	IDSSI HAID Vyoub Zarbatany Akaib Shatilla Araib Zaraib Debrait Zaraib Debrait Bouninir Barakat Bouninir Akaib Bouninir Akaib Bouninir Akata Rossy Luser Shakie Youb Ayoub	•
LEXANDEP G. S 30 15230701 Z EORGE A. S 29 15240003 S DSEPH E. S 35 19250913 Z ILLIAK A. S 37 19266223 F DELARD N. S 30 19260711 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A EORGE W 35 19200917 R BRAHAM W 49 19201907 S EORGES J. S 33 1920919 A ICHEL M. S 32 19300629 A ICHEL J. S 24 19300629 S ADEH M. S 35 19300629 A SPER S. W 50 19301024 A EORGE S S 28 19300624 A EORGE S S 28 1930064 A	ARBAJANI FUTINAT. HATILLAH NAIFYA. UGHAYB WAINAA. USAYAH GATHERINE BU-HUNIR ALICEA. BU-HUNIR ALICEA. BU-HUNIR VICTORIAA. ASI ZAKIEN HAMI SALMA YUB SOFHIEA. ALHANI AOEEGE <u>F.</u> AD NATILDAH. BU-ASALI ZAKIENF.	S 18 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 18 S 25 S 30 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 19 SOREL, Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 23 CHESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL S 24	D. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	KACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	MONIFEAL, O. A MONTREAL, O. A MONTREAL, O. A KOUIPEAL, O. E MONTREAL, O. A MONTREAL, O. A MONIFEAL, O. A MONTREAL, O. A	NYOUB ZARBATANY Akaib Shatilla Akaib Zakaib Abayait Koussaya Babakat Bouninir Akaib Bouninir Akaib Bouninir Akatt Rossy Uuser Shakie Youb Ayoub	•
EORGE A. S 29 13240003 SI DSEPH E. S 35 19250913 ZI ILLIAK A. S 37 19260223 FI DELARD N. S 30 19260711 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260917 R BRAHAM H 19 19201917 R BRAHAM H 19 19201907 S ICHAEL J. S 32 19300629 S ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 S ADEH M. S 193010624 AI SPRE S. H 50 19301024 AI CORAE N. S 28 19300026 Y	HATILLAH NAIFY A. JGHAYB WAINA A. USAYBH GATHEETHE BU-HUNIR ALICE A. BU-HUNIR ALICE A. BU-HUNIR VICTORIA A. ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA YUB SDFHIE A. ALHANI AOEEGE.E. AD NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 18 S 25 S 30 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 19 SOREL, Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 23 CHESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL S 24	RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S.	MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL, O.	AAKAIB SHATILLA Akaib Zakaib Abaazait Koussaya Baakat Bouninir Akaib Bouninir Marayatt Rossy Unser Shamie Youb Ayoub	•
DSEPH E. S 35 19250913 ZI ILLIAB A. S 37 1926023 FI DELARD N. S 30 19260711 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A EDRGE H 35 1920917 R BRAHAM H 49 19201407 S EORGES J. S 31 19309629 A ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 S ADEH M. S 35 19300629 S ADEH M. S 35 19300629 A EORGE N. S 28 19301024 AI	UGHAYB WAINA A. USAYAH CATHERINE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR ALICE A. ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALWA YYUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI ADEEGE F. AD NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 25 S 40 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 19 SOREL, Q. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. S 10 S 23 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. MONTREAL 0. S 18 S 23 CHESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL 24	RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. PACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	MONTREAL, O. 2 KOUITEEAL, O. 5 HOMTREAL, O. 6 HOMTREAL, O. 7 MONTREAL, O. 7 MONTREAL, O. 7 MONTREAL, O. 7 MONTREAL, O. 7	AKAIB ZAKAIB Nabayait Koussaya Babakat Bouminir Nakaib Bouminir Nakait Rossy Nabayait Rossy Naber Shahie Youb Ayoub	•
ILLIAK A. S 37 1926023 FE DELARD N. S 30 19260711 A ICHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A EDRGE H 35 19280917 R BRAHAM H 3 19281407 S EORGE H 35 19280917 R BRAHAM H 43 19281407 S EORGES J. S 33 19290929 A ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 S ADEH M. S 35 19300629 S ADEH M. S 35 19300624 AI EORGE N. S 28 19301024 AI EORGE N. S 28 19301024 AI	USAYAH CATUERINE BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR VICTORIA A. ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA YYUB SOPHIE A. ALHANI AGEESE E. AD NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 40 S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. MONTREAL S 19 SDREL, Q. MONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL M 42 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. MONTREAL S 18 S 23 CHESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL S 24	BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	PACHAIYA, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S.	КОШТРЕАL, Q 1 Нонтреаl, Q 1 Нонтреаl, Q. 2 Нонтреаl, Q. 2 Нонтреаl, Q. 4 Нонтреаl, Q. 4 Нонтреаl, D. 4	NABAYATT KOUSSAYA Barakat Bouminir Kakaib Bouminir Narakatt Rossy Naser Shamie Youb Ayous	•
DELARD M. S 30 19260711 A 1CHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A EDRGE H 35 19280917 R BRAHAM H 3 19280917 R BRAHAM H 3 19280917 S BRAHAM H 3 19281907 S EORGES J. S 33 19290929 A ICHEL M. S 32 1930622 S ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 A ADEH M. S 35 19300629 A FFER S. H 50 19301024 A EOFREE N. S 28 19301024 A	BU-MUNIR ALICE A. BU-MUNIR VICTORIA A. ASI ZAKIEN HAMI SALMA YYUB SOFHIE A. ALHANI ACEESE E. AD NATILDA H. BU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 17 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL S 19 SOREL, Q. HONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. HONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. HONTREAL S 18 S 23 CHESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL S 24	D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. EACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S.	HONTREAL, D. 9 Nontreal, D. 7 Nontreal, D. 7 Nontreal, D. 7 Montreal, D. 7	BAFAKAT BOUHINIR Kakaib Bouhinir Darakati Rossy Kuser Shakie Youb Ayoub	•
ICHAEL A. S 37 19260718 A EDRGE H 35 19280917 R BRAHAM H 9 19281907 S EDRGE J. S 31 19280917 R BRAHAM H 9 19281907 S E E S E S 19280917 S EDRGE J. S 31 19280917 S E S E S E S E S E S E S I S S I S S I S I S I S I S I S I S I S I S I S I S I S I I S I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	BU-KANIR VICTORIA A. ASI ZAKIEN HAMI SALMA YYUB SOFHIE A. ALBANI ACEESE E. AD NATILDA H. DU-ASALI ZAKIEM F. BU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 19 SOREL, Q. HONTREAL S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q. HONTREAL W 42 MONTREAL, Q. HONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, Q. HONTREAL S 18 HONTREAL S 23 CHESTERVILLE, D. HONTREAL S 24 HONTREAL	D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S. 2. RACHAIYA, S. BACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	NONTREAL, Q. 2 Montreal, Q. 2 Montreal, Q. 4 Montreal, Q. 4	AKAIB BOUMINIR Narakatt Rossy Nuser shakie Noub ayoub	•
EDRGE H 35 19280917 R BRAHAM H 49 19281007 S' EGRGES J. S 33 13296923 A' ICHEL M. S 32 19300622 S' ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 A' ADEH M. S 35 19300629 A' SPER S. H 50 19301024 A' COFRE N. S 28 1930026 Y ANDUS G. 1930504 D' J'	ASI ZAKIEH HAMI SALMA YYUB SOFHIE A. Alhani Acees <u>e e.</u> Ad Matilda H. Bu-Asali Zakieh F. Bu-Asali Latifa F.	S 26 THREE RIVERS, O. MONTREAL W 42 MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL S 18 S 23 CHESTERVILLE, O. MONTREAL S 24	D. RACHA IYA, S. D. RACHA IYA, S. D. RACHA IYA, S. EACHA IYA, S. D. RACHA IYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. Pachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S. Rachaiya, S.	nontreal, q. f Montreal, q. / Montreal, q. /)ARAYATT ROSSY NGSER SHAMTE Ngub ayoub	1 . 1 . 1
BRAHAM W 49 19201007 S EGRGES J. S 33 19200929 A ICHEL S 32 19300622 S ICHEL S 32 19300622 S ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 A ADEH M. S 35 19300629 A SPER S. H 50 19301024 A COPRE N. S 28 1930026 Y ANDUS G. 1930504 D 1930504 D	HAMI SALMA YYUB SOFHIE A. Alhani Adees <u>e e.</u> Ad Matilda H. Bu-asali Zakieh F. Bu-asali Latifa F.	W 42 MONTREAL, O. HONTREAL S 23 MONTREAL, O. HONTREAL S 18 S 23 CHESTERVILLE, O. MONTREAL S 24	D. RACHAIYA, S. 2. RACHAIYA, S. &ACHAIYA, S. D. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S. RACHAIYA, S.	MONTREAL, Q. A Montreal, D. A	NUSER SHAMTE NYOUB AYOUS	1 1 1
EORGES J. S 33 13230923 A ICHEL M. S 32 19300622 S. ICHAEL J. S 24 19300623 S ADEH M. S 35 19300623 A SPER S. H 50 19301024 A COPRE N. S 28 19301024 A ANOUS G. 19130504 D	YYUB SOFHIE A. Albant Adeese <u>e.</u> KD Natilda H. Bu-asali Zakieh F. Bu-asali Latifa F.	S 23 MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL S 18 S 23 CHESTERVILLE, O. MONTREAL S 24	1. RACHAIYA, S. & CHAIYA, S D. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. Rachaiya, S.	MONTREAL, D. A	ATONE BROCK	1 1
EORGES J. S 33 13230923 A ICHEL M. S 32 19300622 S. ICHAEL J. S 24 19300623 S ADEH M. S 35 19300623 A SPER S. H 50 19301024 A COPRE N. S 28 19301024 A ANOUS G. 19130504 D	YYUB SOFHIE A. Albant Adeese <u>e.</u> KD Natilda H. Bu-asali Zakieh F. Bu-asali Latifa F.	S 23 MONTREAL, O. MONTREAL S 18 S 23 CHESTERVILLE, O. MONTREAL S 24	1. RACHAIYA, S. & CHAIYA, S D. RACHAIYA, S.	RACHAIYA, S. Rachaiya, S.	MONTREAL, D. A	ATONE BROCK	1
ICHEL N. 5 32 19300622 S. ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 S. ADEH M. S 35 19300629 A. SPER S. H 50 19301024 A. EORGE N. S 28 19301026 Y. KNOUS G. 19130504 D/	ALHANI ADEESE E. AD NATILDA H. AD-ASALI ZAKIEH F. AU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 18 S 23 CHESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL S 24	. RACHAIYA, S	RACHAIYA, S			
ICHAEL J. S 24 19300629 S ABEH M. S 35 19300629 A SPER S. H 50 19301024 A EORGE N. S 28 19301026 Y KNOUS G. 19130504 D	AD MATILDA H. DU-ASALI ZAKIEH F. DU-ASALI LATIFA F.	S 23 CHESTERVILLE, D. MONTREAL S 24	D. RACHAIYA, S.			HAMY SALHANY	1
ADEH M. S 35 19300629 AI Sper S. H 50 19301024 AI Eorge N. S 28 19301026 Y, GNOUS G. 19130504 D/	BU-ASALI ZAKTEH F. BU-ASALI LATTFA F.	S 24			MONIREAL, 0. M	ALOLEY SAAD	1
SPER S	DU-ASALI . LATIFA F.			RACHAIYA,S.		ALOLEY BODASSALEY	i
EORGE N. 5 28 19301026 YA Anous G. 19130504 D/				RACHAIYA, S.		ALOLEY ABOUASSALY	ì
ANOUS G. 19130504 D/				RACHAIYA, S.		EFID YARED	1
		S ZI COMELLINASS. NUMINEAL		•			1
			SYRIA	SYRIA		AAD DAQUD	
ICHOLAS N. 19150411 M			SYRIA	SYE1A		ALOULY MODEARREG	_ <u>+</u>
6RAHAM H. 15151120 ZI			SYRIA	SYRIA	· · · · •	ASTATLY ZRAIK	1
ABIB 19130209 SH			SYRIA	SYRIA		HAFER SHAKER	1
ICOLAS H. 19140607 LI			SYRIA	SYRIA		ANEL LAHAN	1
							1
							ł
		······					_ <u>l</u>
							1
							1
NCHEDE J. S 26 19200620 Na	SIF. GHALIEH N.	5 21	THREE RIVERS, Q.	THREE RIVERS O.			1 .
EDFGE N. W 38 19050222 D/	IORT KADEEHA J.	5 27	16HLE, 5.	TAILLE, S.	MONTREAL, Q. A	BOUSSAFY KADRY	1
FEEN N. S 31 19280708 A8	BUD ELOISE K.	S 18 MONTREAL, D. THREE RI	RS.Q. IAHLE.S.	ZAHLE,S.	HONTREAL, D. L	AWAND ABOVD	1
TL 8 S2519130907AI	BUD RDSA S	5 19	2ANLE, S	ZAHLE, S	MONTREAL, Q &	6000 60000	1
ACO8 G. S 28 19080503 AB	U-BUTROS AFEELY K.	S 22	ZAHLE, S.	LAINLE, S.	MONTREAL, D. AT	BOUZIANNE ABUBUTROS	L
LIM N. 5 27 19280624 AB	BUD SALWA S.			ZAHLE, 5.	MONTREAL, D. GI	HANTGUS ABOUD	1
			ZAHLE, S.	ZAHLE,S.		YOUB CASSISE	1
							1
						DHSQUR EQUNANSOUR	L
	ER 19320120 GH 19340812 SH ES	ER 19320120 GHANIKAH HALIEW 19340812 SHANI MANIFA ES 19130305 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA.M. CMDN 13340920 JALZ KEGINA ESS 19130305 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA.M. CMDN 13340920 JALZ KEGINA ESS 19130203 NAUF NAZMA F. HEDE J. S 26 1320620 FGE W. W 38 19250222 DADRI KADEEHA J. FN N. S 31 19280708 ABBUD ELOISE K. L.W. S 25 19130907 ABBUD RDSA S. CB G. S 28 19080503 ABU-BUTROS AFEFY K. IM N. S 27 15280224 ABBUD SALMA S. LIE S 47 1923023 ABSIS NAZIA S2 J 19230728 TABBA ANNIE A.	ER 19320120 GHANIKAH HALIEW 19340812 SHAMI MANIFA ES 19120305 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA H. CMON 19340920 Gritz REGINA ESS 19120305 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA H. CMON 19340920 Gritz REGINA ESS N 19130209 NAUF NAZMA F. HEDE J. S 26 136:0620 NAUF FGE W. W 38 192:0708 ABBUD ELOISE K. S 18 FGE N. S 31 192:0708 ABBUD ELOISE K. S 18 MONTREAL, D. THREE RIVE CB S 21 192:0708 ABBUD BOSA S. S 19	ER 19320120 GHANIKAH HALIEW SYRIA 19340812 SHAMI MANIFA SYRIA ES 1910905 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA.M. SYRIA CMON 19340920 Give REGINA SYRIA ESS N. 1910905 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA.M. SYRIA ESS N. 1910905 AGIVE REGINA SYRIA ESS N. 19109020 Give REGINA SYRIA ESS N. 19109020 Give REGINA SYRIA ESS N. 19109020 MAUF NAZMA F. SYRIA EGE N. 19120620 NASIF. GHALIEH M. S 21 FGE N. N 38 19250222 DADRI KADEEHA J. S 27 ZAHLE,S. EN N. S 11 19280708 ABBUD ELOISE K. S 18 MONTREAL, D. THREE RIVERS, O. L.U. S 25 19130907 ABBUD BOSA S. S 19	ER 19320120 GHANINAH HALIEW SYRIA SYRIA 19340812 SHANI HANIFA SYRIA SYRIA ES 19130305 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA H. SYRIA SYRIA ESS 19130305 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA H. SYRIA SYRIA ESS N. 19130203 AAU-SAD SHAFIKA H. SYRIA SYRIA ESS N. 19130203 NAUF NAZHA F. SYRIA SYRIA ESS N. 19130203 NAUF NAZHA F. SYRIA SYRIA FGE N. V 38 13250222 DADRI NADEHA J. S 21 THFEE RIVERS, O. INREE RIVERS, O. FGE N. S 18 19280708 ABBUD ELOISE K. S 18 MONTREAL, Q. THREE RIVERS, O. IAHLE, S. EN N. S 11 1930907 ABBUD BOSA S. S 19 ZAHLE, S. ZAHLE,	ER 19320120 GHANINAH HALIEW SYRIA SYRIA MONTREAL, G. Y 19340812 SHANI HANIFA SYRIA SYRIA SYRIA MONTREAL, G. N ES 19130305 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA M. SYRIA SYRIA SYRIA MONTREAL, G. N ES 19130305 AEU-SAD SHAFIKA M. SYRIA SYRIA SYRIA MONTREAL, G. N ESS N 19130203 NAU KEGINA SYRIA SYRIA MONTREAL, G. S ESS N. 19130203 NAUF NAZHA F. SYRIA SYRIA SYRIA MONTREAL, G. S EGE J. S 26 1620620 NASHF GHALIEH N. S 21 THREE RIVERS, O. IHREE RIVERS, O. THREE RIVERS, O.	ER19320120GHANIMAHHALIEWSYRIASYRIAMONTREAL, G.YAREDKENEHY19340812SHANIMANIFASYRIASYRIASYRIAMONTREAL, G.NADIFSHANIEES19130305AEU-SADSHAEIKA M.SYRIASYRIASYRIAMONTREAL, G.NADIFSHANEES19130203AEU-SADSHAEIKA M.SYRIASYRIASYRIAMONTREAL, G.NADIFSHAEIKA M.ENDN13340920JILLKEGINASYRIASYRIASYRIAMONTREAL, G.SHAEIKA M.DOUSAADAESS N.19130203NAUFNAZHA F.SYRIASYRIASYRIAMONTREAL, G.SHAMYNAOFHEDE J.S261320620NAUFMATHA F.SYRIASYRIASYRIAMONTREAL, G.SHAMYNAOFFGE N.W3819350222DADRIKADEEHA J.S21THREE RIVERS, O.THREE RIVERS, O.THREE RIVERS, G.THREE RIVERS, G.MONTREAL, G.ABOUDSAFYKADRYEN N.S3119380708A5BUDELOISE K.S18MONTREAL, G.TAHLE, S.TAHLE, S.TAHLE, S.MONTREAL, G.ABOUDABOUDL.U.S2519130907ABBUDRUSA S.S19MONTREAL, G.MONTREAL, G.ABOUDABOUDABOUDL.U.S2713080503ABU-BUTROSAFEFY K.S22ZAHLE, S.TAHLE, S.MONTREAL, G.ABOUDABOUD

APPENDIX F	- SYRIAN I	MMIGRANTS*	TO	CANADA,	1900-1965	
YEAR	SYRIANS			YEA	AR	SYRIANS
1900	464			192	25	127
1901	1066			19:	26	221
1902	847			19:	27	101
1903	369			19:	28	41
1904	630			19;	29	55
1905	336			19:	30	67
1906	277			19:	31	15
1907	732			19:		20
1908	173			19:	33	13
1909	213			19:	34	13
1910	98			19:		26
1911	146			19:		19
1912	208			19:		12
1913	299			19:		22
1914	94			19:		14
1915	6			194		1
1916	2			194		2
1917	10			194		
1918				194		1
1919	9			194		6
1920	395			194		12
1921	153			194		11.
1922	88			194		25
1923	235			194		31
1924	253			194		72
				199		86
				199		208
				19		209
				199		190
				19:	54	233

Ν	um	be	r
---	----	----	---

ſ

Percentages

	Syrians	Lebanese	Syrians	Lebanese
1955	95	206	32	68
1956	67	408	14	86
1957	76	348	18	82
1958	21	244	8	92
1959	49	279	15	85
1960	19	225	8	92
1961	36	200	15	85
1962	109	422	20	80
1963	80	579	12	88
1964	164	624	21	79
1965	227	748	23	77

Source. Report of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism. 4 vols. Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1969. vol. 4. Table A-1. Ethnic Origin of Immigrants --Canada, 1900-1965, pp. 238-244.

*Included those of Lebanese origin until 1955.

- T. Su

-

5385 DFAGENAS	FOTI 6.	S 33	19350630	FENRELL	AGNES J.	S	26 MONTREAL, Q.					MONTREAL,Q.	DRAGONAS	FERNELL	NA	
SERE STEVENS	PETER D.		19100921		LENONIA P.		25 NONTFEAL.Q.	MONTREAL Q.				MONTREAL 0.	STEVENS	KRITICOS	NA	
BEBG YAHABOSKY	MICHAEL			TAPUNAYLU	SAADET		26 BRILSEFORT,C.	NGRIFEAL Q.			INSPECTOR	KONTFEAL D.	YAN ABOSHY	TAEUNAYLU	NA	
3236 QUENEAN	PETER	5 27	19460528	THUN	KISHFEY	S	28 HUNTREAL Q.	MONTREAL D.	FRANCE			NONTREAL C.	DUENEAN	THOUN	0N	J
 CORA BHANNAIL	MICHEL N.		15080330		IGEUR DE LIDI			SHEREFOOVE, 0.	RACHAIYA, S.			NONTFEAL D.	GANDA JE	DUNAS	<u>ه</u>	<u> </u>
0233 ABU-SAMRAH	SHAFRI, S.		13081122		LOUISE Z.	S		MONTREAL, O.	RACHAIYA, S.			MONTREAL Q.	AECOSAMPA	CONTANT	0	
OETA SHAHIN	FAHED 5.			CHOSKALOS	HARY F.	5		•	RACHATYA, S.	EBEGAANY		NCHITEEAL Q.	SHAHEEN	CHOSKALOS	0	1.
JE7G DIB	NASSIN E.		19130610		NOPA AGNES C.			KONTREAL, D.	LIBAN, S.			HONTREAL Q.	DEEB	FRANKLIN	0	2
4055 ASSAF	FARES N.			CHAMPAGNE	SELINO E.			ST SANNELLE, D.				MONIFEAL, D.	ASSAF	CHAMPAGNE	0	-
1033 AL-ANIR	NEHSEH E.	5 23	19160731			S	20	BOUCHERVILLE, Q.				BONTEEAL O.	LANEE	BOUCHER	0	APPENDIA
 10EG BARBARI	MICHAEL N.		19160829		ALICE R.	S		THREE RIVERS, 0.				MONTREAL, D.	BARBARA	ROUSSEAU	0	
1156 THUN	SHAHIN A.		19170122		RELLIE J.	5			SYRIA	LIVERPOOL, E.		NUNTREAL,Q.	THGUN	BREEN	0	15
1104 KHORI			19180414		CLAUDIA A.		30 NONTREAL, Q.			•	JOURHAL LER	CONTREAL . D.	¥ HOUR Y	CHAILLE	0	í
AISS ALLAN	6EORGE		19190512		AURILIA	5		ST. MARCISSE L.	D. SATONAYA, S.			HONTREAL Q.	ALLEN	60080	0	ם
4135 JIBARAH	NOSES J.		19211113		LUCIE A.	ŝ		SHERBROOKE, D.				MONTREAL,Q.	ARAGIL	GOUIN	ů	- ! ı
	85550		19220830		HELLY J.		22	MONTREAL R				LONICESL R.	SALHANY	MC_DUFE	ò	
 1586 MIMAPI	NASSIB K.		19230804		SIMONE A.	 S		MONTREAL, Q.	SHOUEFAT, S.	JUMET, BELGIUM		MONIFEAL, D.	MAMARY	BANDELET	<u>_</u>	
1706 LAMAND	ELIAS N.		19241213		LILY J.	S			0110021			NONTREAL Q.	LAWAND	NEYERS	0	15
1535 SHALHUB	ELIE A.		19270113		JEANNE E.		25 MONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL.D.	DAMAS.S.	CANN, FRANCE		MONTREAL,Q.	SHALHOUS	LE CORNU	Ň	12
1933 SHALMOU 5039 AUSTIN	JOSEPH B.		19270113		DOLLY E.		20 MONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, Q.	Runsler	COULT COULT		NONTREAL, 0.	AUSTIN	LUBBUS	ů.	ייואאגא דאסב
	TANIUS	3 20	19320610		ELLEN	3	zv nunikencje,	MONTREAL, D.	SYRIA			MONTREAL Q.	BARAKAT	FOOIH	ů	i g
1296 BARAKAT			19320810		MARGARET_N				JINIA			LA TUQUE, Q.	SALILLE	6ENEST	Ň	
 <u>2306 KHALIL</u> 522° ZARBATANI	<u>CANILLE A.</u> NICHOLAS T.	C 50			06698661.03 LEA		19 KONTREAL, D.	MDNTREAL, D.				MONTREAL Q.	ZARBATANY	EMOND	0	KEBISTEKS
		5 20				3	NONTREAL, Q.					NONTREAL, Q.	HAGG	KONRÉISKY	0	
2346 HAJH	FRANK	c 22		KOMRETSKY	ALGA			MONTREAL, Q.							•	E
5335 LUTFI	JOHN N.	5 23	19350701		DORICE W.		MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, D.				MONTREAL, Q.	LUTFY Boudreau	CONDRON	0	12
2416 EGUEREAU	ALEXANGER J.		19360126		LATIFEE		KONTREAL, Q.	HONTREAL, O.			C 44 C 0 44 44	NONTREAL, Q.		SALHANI	v	
251G HAVIK	ARMAND N.		19380221		MARIE J.		MONTREAL, Q.	KONTREAL, O.			SALESMAN	HONTREAL, Q.	HOHICK	DUBDIS	0	12
 <u>25268861</u>	_ MICHAEL_M			SCISCENIE	CAROLINE_6		NONTREAL, D				CLEEK	_HONTREAL, Q		SCISCENIE		
2606 ZARBATANY	EMILE G.		19390818		ARBINELA D.		HONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, D.			CLERK	MONTREAL, D.	ZARBATANY	ZENGA	0	LISTING
2626 GHANDMAH	CLIFFORD S.			SCISCENTE	PHILOMENA G.	_	KONTREAL,Q.	MONTREAL, Q.			CUTTER	MONTREAL,D.	KERNEY	SCISCENTE	0	10
SSBS HAYIK			19390903			5	32 MONTREAL, Q.	VERDUN, D.			NE 6-211 M.F.	NONTREAL, Q.	HOHICK	BRETON	0	
2656 SHAHIN	FRANCISCOS W.	•		BOUZIANE	ROSE J.		NONTREAL, 0.	LONGUEUIL,Q.			MERCHANT	MONTREAL, O.	SHAHEEN	BOUZIANE	0	
2665 ASSAF	EDDIÉ G.			DI CAPRIE	FILOHENA A.		MONTREAL, O.	MONTREAL, D.			GENERAL	MONTREAL, 0.	ASSAF	DI CAPRIE	ų,	្រ
 <u> </u>	PETER D,			ABU-SAFI	ROSE_C,	-	KONTREAL, Q	_HONTREAL,Q			CLEEK	_ MONTREAL, C.	LOYELUCK	ABOUSSAEY	¥	_
SE28 RADUAN	SHAFF S.		19391231		MARIE G.		20 MONTPEAL, Q.	MONTREAL D.				MONTREAL, D.	PADWAN PROKALAM	SAUVE	0	EINIC
5635 ABU-DALAN	EDDY F.	5 28	19400217		ISABEL P.	5	23 MONTREAL, 0.	MONTREAL, D.				HONTREAL, D.	BOOKALAM	LAHATE	0	
2765 BARAKAT	ESSA H.			DRAGANOS	HELEN P.		MONTREAL, Q.	HONTREAL, Q.			NC 1001A	NONTREAL, D.	BAEAI ETT	DRAGANOS	Ŭ	
2846 TRUDEAU	JACQUES U.		19400511		MARGUERITE 2.			HONTREAL, Q.			NECHANIC	KONTREAL,Q.	TRUDEAU	HANNA	U A	
2766 ASSAL	PHILIP K.		19400714		EILEEN M.		training and	HONTREAL, D.			CLERK	MONTREAL,Q.	ASSAL	JAKES	v	_ <u>[</u>
 5675 HOLD	JACOB	_ 5_ 38	11100302	ADU-QALAN	OLGA F.		30 BRDHPTOKVILLE,					. NONTREAL, Q	KOLD	BODKALAN	Q	EAUGAMIUUS
SESS FORT	SAN A.	5 44	19100928			5	23 HONTREAL, Q.	HONTREAL, Q.			MEDODALIT	MONTREAL Q.	KOURI	DELORKE Spidalieni	0	Ē
2826 TABBA	NACELIE A.	n		SPIDALIENI	LETIZIA J.	r	MONTREAL Q.	MONTREAL, D.	n		HERCHANT	MONTREAL D.	TABAH Saba	GRONDIN	0	13
5763 5ABA	JCHN N.		19410414				26 MONTREAL, Q.	THEIFORD MIN.,	¥,			MONTREAL, Q.		HONDRAS	0	ļ
S73S ZARBATANI	ERNEST J.	5 25	19410706			5	23 KONTREAL, Q.	VERBUN,Q.			CL COK	MONTREAL, 0.	ZARBATANY Abdussafy	NURUKAS VILLEMARIE	0	15
20EG ABU-SAFI	JOSEPH C.	o		VILLEMARIE	BLANCHE W.	r	MONTREAL, D.	HONTREAL O.			CLERK	NONIREAL, D.		CUSSON	v ۵	
 5776 JIRJIS	JOHN E.		19420125				22 HONTREAL, Q.	HONTREAL, Q.	• • •			MONTREAL Q	GEORGE		0	MAKK I AGES
594S KURI	ELIE A.	0 3E	19420614		HARIE A.		26 CARTIERVILLE, Q.				DCIC	MONTREAL, D.	KOURI	BOUCHER Christescu	0	12
1916 TABBA	GEORGE N.			CHRISTESCU	GLYMPIA T.		20 NONTREAL, Q.	NONTREAL,Q.	CATED 5	DEMANTH FNA	RCAF	NONTREAL, Q.	TABAH		v ۸	
5875 KHALIL	NICHOLA 6.		19421009		MARGARET A.				CAIRD,E.	PENARTH, ENG.		NONTREAL, 0.	KHALIL GUAAD	DAVIES	V	2
SEIS SHAR	ASSAF N.	5 37	19121106		MARY P.	Ŭ	23 ST.REH1,Q.	ST.PEHI,D.	411970 M 74			NONTREAL, O.	SHAAR	SYLKA	0 Û	18
1976 SEWARD	GCRDDN E.		19130527		SEORGETTE			KANTREAL,Q.	AUSTRAL JA			MONTREAL, D.	SEHARD	SHAHEEN	v	10
 <u>1926SABA</u>	DANIEL R.			KARSHIYSKI	QLGA J							_HUNTBEAL, Q	S&98	KAESHIVSKI	¥	-
5955 NILLARD	LEXIVEL L.	S 21		ZARBATANI	LOUISE J.	S	21 CAMP BORDON, O.					MONTREAL, O.	NILLARD	ZARBATANY	0	ł
300G ZUGHAYB	ADRIEN J.		19440116	SIRARD	ADELA I.		KONTREAL, D.	HONTREAL, O.			SOLDIER	MONTREAL, Q.	ZAKATB	GIRARD	0	
5995 DAUD	CHAFLES S.	S 38	19440424	GREENE	HARIE A.		25 MONIREAL, D.	MONTREAL,Q.				MONTREAL,Q.	DAVID	GREENE	Q .	
262G AYYUB	KEZMA	5 34	19440506	KENNEY	ADELE	S	35 GRAND RAFIDS, N.	MONTREAL, D.				MONTREAL,0.	AYOUB	KENNEY	Û	
																1
																1

ALALA

phis.

£	005	ANSARAH	NASER M.	5 25	19440525	HIGGINS	MARGARET I. S	23 TIMMINS.D.	HALIFAX, N. S.			TIMMINS, O.	AUSAFA	HIGGINS .	. Q	
		JIRIIS		5 30		CHARLEB015		28 MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL,Q.			MONTREAL, 0.	GEORGE	CHARLESBOIS	0	
		AL-TUN				CASAGRANDE		23 NONTREAL Q.	NONTREAL, D.			MONTREAL Q.	ALTEEN	CASAGRANDE	0	
		RIO					MAVELDA E. S	,	NONTREAL, 0.		CUTTER	MONTREAL, D.	RI0	ZARBATATY	0	
		KURI		5 33		SINODINOS		23 NONTREAL, 9.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			MONTREAL 0.	KOURI	SINDDINDS	0	
		LEDDY			19450703			30			U.S.NAVY	NONTREAL, 0.	LEDDY	M I CHEL	0	
					19450721			28 MONTREAL, D.				HONTREAL, D.	JAR JOUR	HOGAN	0	
		JARJUR						27 NONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.			HONTREAL, Q.	PAQUETTE	ASSAF	0	
		PAGUETTE			19450818				MONTREAL, Q.			HONTREAL Q.	COUDSEY	DEAULIEU	Ô	
		QUDSI			19451216			30 MONTREAL, D.			IELEPH, INSP.		ZAREATANY	DE CAELO	0	
		ZARBATANI			_19460217_			_35_LAVAL_DES_B,D	LAYAL DES. 8, 5		DESIGNER	NONTREAL, D.	ZASBATANY	CHARSDNNEAU	0	
		ZARBATANI		S 31		CHARBONNEAU		25 MONTREAL,Q.	NONTREAL, Q.			•	KISHKY	DEZIEL	Ň	
6	23S	KASHFI			19460225		MARGUERITE T. S		MONTREAL,0.		MERCHANT	KONTREAL, Q.			Å	
3	196	TABBA	EDWARD J.	5 28	19460406	STILES	PAULINE S. S	26 KONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, Ø.		DOCTOR	MONTREAL, D.	TABAH	STILES	Ŷ	
6	325	AYYUB	PETER 6.	5 26	9460623	LUKER	WINIFRED J. S	27 MONTREAL,Q.	MONTREAL, G.		SHIPPER	MONTREAL Q.	AYOUB	LUKER	0	
3	256	REVARD			19460629		NARTHA S	22 CAHDON, 🖬.	MONTREAL,Q.		STUDENT	HONTREAL,Q.	RIVARÐ	ZARBATANY	0	
		DAUD	PHILIP F.		19160929		MARGUERITE J. S	_25_MONTREAL_Q	SHAWINIGAN-F, Q.		SHIPPER	MONTREAL, Q.	DAYLO	BIANKI	Q	
		BADEAN		5 33	19461027			20 HONTREAL, Q.	MONTHAGNY, Q.		SHORMAN	MONTREAL Q.	BADRAN	LABONTE	0	
		LAWAND			19461127			19 HONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, 0.			MONTPEAL O.	LANAND	LEBLANC	0	
	-	HONIES			19470209			38 DETROIT,N.	MONTREAL, 0.			MONTREAL Q.	honier .	HADDAD	0	_
					19470202			23 MONTREAL, Q.	NONTREAL, D.	•	CLOTH CUT.	MONTREAL, D.	SAAD	OUELLETTE	0	
		SAD			19470227			23 MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.	PETIT ROCHER, N.B.	CUTTER	MONTREAL . D.	MICHEL	GRANT	0	
		MIKHAIL							NONTREAL, Q	i esti kasiek nebi	_SALESMAN	DOUTREAL, 9	KOUSSAYA	ADANAKOS	0	
		KUSAYAH			_19470610			AUTREKONT, Q		, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		NONTREAL, Q.	WEATHERBY	NC CODL	0	
		WEATHERBY			19470614			29 MONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, D.		CLERK	KONTREAL Q.	ZACARD	LAXION	0	
		DHAKAR			19470704			24 HONTREAL, Q.	HONTREAL, Q.		LLEAN	HONIREAL, B.	LALARNE	HANNA	. 0	
3	158	LALANDE			19470815			44 ST.HILAIRE, D.	MONTREAL, D.					DITINAR		
6	S7S -	ISBIR	NORMAN S. S	S 25	19470830	DITTMAR	KATTRYN J. 🛛 🕷	23 CANTON, OH.	CANTON, OH.			CANTON, OH.	ESBER		0	
E	EÓS	LATREILLE	ALBERT E.	\$ 25	19470927	ZARBATANI	RDSE J. S	29 MANTREAL, O.	MONTREAL,Q.		RAITOR	MONTREAL Q.	LATREILLE	ZAREAJANY	v	
Ē	6.15	ZARBATANI	IINSY J.	5 32	19470929	DE_GREGOPIA	MAPIA.C. S	19_MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, D.	u u	RESTAURANT.		ZAEBATANY	DE_61'EGORIA	V	_
É	639	GENEST	ADELARD	S 31	19470929	ZUGHAYÐ	EVELYN W. S	28 MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL,0.		RESTAURANT.	•	GENEST	ZAKA13	•	
		ZARBATANI	EDDY	S 20	19471209	LAFRANCHISE	LEONA S	22 MONTREAL, D.	ST. JUSTINE, Q.		CLERK	KONTREAL,Q.	ZARBARTANY	LAFRANCHISE	0	
		DESJAPDINS			19480307		GLADYS G. S	26 NONTREAL, Q.	NONTREAL 0	.	PHYS. INSTRU		DESJARDINS	ASSAF	9	
		MORRISON	FREDERICK C.					33 HONTREAL, Q.	OUTRENONT, Q.		STAT.ASS.BA	NONTREAL, D.	MORRISON	LUTFY	0	
		FDOTH			19480918			23 BROOKLYN, N.Y.	MONTREAL,Q.		THEAT.MANAG	MONTREAL Q.	FOOTH	REFFCA	0	
		GHALI			19481212			_34 BOSTON, M	MONTREAL, Q		AUTO MACHIN	MONTREAL, R.	6ALLY	BOUDEEAU	Q	
					19490528			i 18 MONTREAL,Q.	MONTREAL, Q.		WALTER	MONTREAL, Q.	KE2BER	DEMERS	Ũ	
		KISBIR							NONTREAL, Q.		CHAUFFEUR		KREISCH	EID	0	
		KREISCH			19490529				•			MONTREAL Q.	GENEST	BEAUCHAMP		
		GENEST		W 58				43 MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, 0.		MACHINIST		DAUCSACK	SKAHEEN	0	
		DAUCSACK			19490710		JEANETTE S	23 NONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL,Q.		TOOL MAKER	MINISPEAL 0	SAMAPA	VERMETTE	0	
		SANARAH			19490912			28 CAMERIDGE HS.	ST. THERESE, Q.	THE HARME N		.HAGUE:C/MIL.:CH		YAN TOLEDO	0	
		TABBA				_YAN_TOLEDO			_HONIBEAL, Q	THE_HAGUE,H			. 16950	HOSOUET	0	
		NAKAD			19490925			21 MONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL,Q.			MONTREAL, D.		GIBARA	0	
£	945	PAUKSZTA			19491002			25 MONTREAL Q.	MONTREAL,Q.		WINDOW CLEA		PAUKSZTA	ERICKSON	0	
3	346	ANBAR			19491228			33 MONTREAL,Q.	PORTREEVE, S.			HONTREAL D.	ANBER		V	
		PETERSON	FREDDY	S 24	19500114	HANNA		26 THREE RIVERS, Q.			MOLLER	MONTREAL, O.	PETEPSON	HANNA	U A	
		SAYF 1	NICHOLAS E.				IRMA F. S	i 26 MONTREAL,Q.	MONTREAL, Q.		JOBBER	MONTFEAL, 0.	SAYFY	KITE	ų A	
	995					MORISSETTE	CORONA C. S	37_SHERBROOKE, D.	SHERBROOKE, Q.		. MEECHANT	BONTREAL, D.	_KOUE1	NOPISSEITE	<u> </u>	
		ANBAR	ALLAN C.		19500410		ELISA L.	MONTREAL, 0.	MONTREAL, Q.		MERCHANT	MONTFEAL,0.	ANBER	VIGEANT	0	
		SALLANT		S 25	19500415			IA MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL Q.			MONTREAL Q.	GALLANT	KOURY	0	
		SHANINAH			19500601			22 NONTFEAL, D.	HUNIREAL, Q.		SALESMAN	MONTREAL, D.	FERENY	FILIDA .	Q	
					19500202			22 NONTREAL, D.	NONTREAL, Q.		ELECTRICIAN	MONTREAL,Q.	BALL	FAFHOOD	Q	
		BALL			19500202			25 FARNHAM, D.	FARNHAN, Q.		ENGINEER	HONTREAL D.	BATTY	RAHAL	Q	
		BATTY							WESTNOUST, C.			MONTREAL 0.	CRANEORD	<u>BANDER</u>	0	
	*	CRAWFORD			19500728	BANDAR		37 MONTREAL, 0.			CLERK	MONTREAL Q.	LAWAND	REID	0	
		LANAND		5 25	19500819			23 MONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, 0.		INSPECTOR	MONTREAL Q.	BARAYETT	GOODFELLOW	Ó	
~	316	BARAKAT	THEODORE G.		19501219	600DFELLON	MILLAN M. M	I HONTREAL, D.	SARNIA,O.		TRAFECTOR		2		-	

NUMBER OF END/GANDUS MARRIAGES 605

6

· (___)

	CODE	6£00M75 Family	SROOM'S First	NS GA	DATE OF	BRIDE'S	BPIDE'S	NS BA GEDON'S	BRIDE'S	GROOM'S	BRIDE'S		LCCATION	GFOON'S	BRIDE'S	ETHN	
		NAME	ndhe		WEDDING	FAMILY NAME	FIRST NAME	RESIDENCE	RESIDENCE	HOMETOWN	NOMETOWN	OCCUPATION	OF WEDDING	REGISTEFED Name	REGISTERED Hahé	ENGO	
	6515	SHAHIN	MASSAD J.	N 47	13470514	BARBARI	EVA M.	S 38 KIRKLAND LAKE	ALEIANDRIA, O.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MERCHANT	ALEXANDRIA, D.	SHAHEEN	BARBARA		٦ ٦
	1568	AYYUB	FARRIS N.	W 50	19270609	KURI	MILADY N.	¥ 12 SAULT-S-K,D.	AYLNER, D.	KFAR MECHKI, S.			ALYMER, D.	AYDUS	KOURT	1	4
	510\$	SHAMMAS	JOSEPH M.	5 25	19311228	SHANNAS	ANNE M.	5 17 TORONTO,Q.	BLIND RIVER,D.	•			BLIND RIVER, O.	SHAMAS	SHAMAS	1	
	7085	SULAYNAN	NORMAN A.		19500702		BAHIE C.	5 32 BLIND RIVER, D.				INSPECTOR	BLIND RIVER, O.	SOLOHON	KASSIS	1	
		ISBIR	NORMAN S.		19470830		KATIRYN J.	W 23 CANTON, OH.	CANTON, OH.				CANTON, OH.	ESBER	DETTHAR	Ð	APPENDIX
		KURI	WILLIAM G.		19310705		_SOPHIA_K	<u>18_COBALT,0,</u>	_COBALT,O		·		00AL1,0	KOUEY	ASSAD	1	<u> </u>
		SALHANI			19300126		ZAHEYA F.	S 23 CORNWALL, D.	CORNWALL, D.				CORNWALL, O.	SALHANY	KOUSSAYA	L	
		RAHAL	JOSEPH S.		19271009		ALEXANDRA N.			JABBDEHA ZAIB,S.	NAJOEL CHAMS, S.		DRUMMONDVILLE,Q.		NASSIE	1	
		SHAHIN	WADEEH E.		19270627		AGEYA N.	5 24		KAFR MECHKI,S.	RACHATYA, S.		GLENGARRY, D.	SHAHEEN	BARBARA	I .	
		AEU-RADAH	NAJEEB N.		19230415		NOUR A.	5 18	NANTATIN A	CHEBAA,S.	DAMAS, S.		GRAND MERE,0.	BOURADA	ANKA	1	
		TAEBA	SADE 5.			VAN TOLEDO		S 25 HONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.		THE HAGUE, H.	TELEGR. DPER	HAGUE: C/NTL.:CH.		VAN TOLEDO	0	1
		<u>BATAH</u> _ Shar	<u>THOMAS E.</u> NAIF		_19260724_ 19300602		SKYEE_N Karine	_S_18 BANCHESTER, N.H. S 36 OKA, Q.	HAWKESBURY, O.		BACHAIYA, S.		HAUKESBURY, 0.	_BATTAH			
	6925		MICHAEL T.		19300202		AGNES S.	S 30 DORCHESTER, MS.	•			MERCHANT	HUÐSON,Ø. Jolieite,Ø.	SHAAR	DAVID Sannan	!	D 3
		KHALIL	CANILLE A.		19320724		MARGARET N.	o ov bukuncalek,na.	LA TUQUE,Q.			REKUNANI	LA TUQUE.Q.	STEPHAN CALILLE	GENEST	1	뛰욝
-		BISHARAH	AYDUB K.		19251101		MARY E.	S 26 MONTREAL Q.	ry insuria.		· · · · · · · · ·		LOUISEVILLE,Q,	BISHARA	DARWISH	V .	<u> </u>
		SAD	ALBERT E.		19280608		ROSY B.	S 17 HASTING.O.	MAGOG.Q.	KAFR MECHKI, S.		MERCHANT	MA606,Q.	SAID	BOUSSADA	1	윘딗
		SAHYUN	SABUEL J.		_19450830		_EDUA 8	_5_28_ROUYN, B.	MATTAWA, D.	KALK DECEMITA.		HEAGHAILT	_MATTAVA.D	_ 210K	MONSOUR	1	MARR I AGE
		SHAHIN	MITCHEL		19260630		JEANNIE G.	5 21	OTTAKA.D.	KAFR HECHKI.S.			OTTANA.0.	SHAHEEN	KALIL		
		ILYAS	GEORGE E.		19300921		RITA 6.	S 19 OTTAWA, D.	OTTAWA,D.	and inconstitution			OTTAWA.O.	ELIAS	DAVID	i	
		LOGUISTO			19310217		EVA B.	S 18 DITAHA O.	OTTANA, O.			BAKER	OTTAWA, D.	LOGUISTO	ELIAS	1	임읍
		KARAN	NORMAN J.		19310221		SADIE	5 19 OTTAWA, D.	OTTAWA, D.				OTTANA, O.	KARAM	NICHAEL	1	
	507S	ABBUD	RASSID S.		19310026		NUZEERA S.	S 20 DITANA, O.	OTTANA, O.				OTTAHA.O.	ABDUD	GATTAS	1	입 역
	5215	EINLAY	GEORGE J.	₩ 62	19330427	DAUD	MARY N.	W_SI_OITAWA, 0	OTTAVA, O.		. <u>.</u>		DIIAVA, D.	EINLAY.	DAVID.	İ	EGISTER
		IBRAHIN	ASRAHAK D.	5 27	19330808	SHADID	LYDIA F.	5 20 LACHUTE,Q.	LACHUTÉ, Q.				OTTAWA,D.	ABRANAM	SHADEED	1	<u> </u>
		SHAR	PHILIP K.		19340427		SAIDE J.	S 20 OTTAWA,O.	OTTAWA, O.				OTTAWA, O.	CHARLES	SATKALY	1	· · · ·
	5305				19340805		NAZIKA A,	5 21 OTTANA,0.	OTTAWA,D.				DITAWA, D.	BEAUCHANP	KALIL	1.	MONTREAL
		FARHAH	WILLIE E.		19411012		AFIFE J.	5 31 ROUYN,D.	OITANA,O.				OTTAWA,O.	FARRAH	AZAR	L	影
		ABU-ASAL1	EDMOND N.		19460616		HELEN S.	S 19 OTTAWA, D.	OTTANA,D.			NANAGER	OTTAHA,D.	BOASSALY	LAHAN	1	민보
		ANGAH	MICHAEL E.			MAKHUL	LAURA N.	<u> </u>	_01[AHA,0		<u> </u>	BARRISTER_S		_ANKA	_HC_KHOOL	<u></u>	F 6
		SAYKALI	ERNEST M.		19480920		VIVIAN A.	5 20 T.M.R.,Q.	MONTREAL,Q.			MANUS ACTUR.	DUTRENDNT, O.	SAYKALY	NAKASH	1	
	547S		SAD N.	5 33	19360912		JULIA N.	S 21 CHARLETOWN, PET.				небеннит	RICHMOND, Q.	KAYS	CHADY Salhany	1	
	2896	BARAKAT Abu-tarah	GEORGES T HABEED	ດັ່າເ	19420208 19180615		ALICE S. Deebe	5 26	SHAWINIGAN F.Q.	RACHATYA.S.	RACHATYA.S.	MERCHANT	SHAWINIGAN F.Q. SHERBROOKE,Q.	BARAKETT Boutarah	ZAKAIB	1	- 1 🔓
		SHADIO	SALEEN E.		19130519		KARIMEH S.	\$ 19		DAMAS,S.	CHEBAA, S.		THREE RIVERS.O.		HANNA	1	1 🗄
		KURI	GHOUTAS D.				ROSA E	• 1.			constantion		THREE RIVERS Q.		MANSSOUR	1	5
<u> </u>		KURI			19200620		GHALIEH N.	S 21		THREE RIVERS.Q.	THREE RIVERS, Q.	··· ·	THREE RIVERS, D.		NASSIF	1	LOCATIONS
		SHAR	GEDEON C.		19240127		FRANCINE 5.	S 22 THREE RIVERS, Q.	SHAWINIGAH-F,Q.		CHEBAA, S.		THREE RIVERS Q.		HANNA	1	ł
	2146	MANSUR	SALIM J.			ABU-MANSUR	ADELE E,	S 18 UNION CITY, N. J.	THREE RIVERS,Q.	TAHLE, S.	ZAHLE, S.		THREE RIVERS.Q.	KONSOUR	BOUMANSOUR .	1	. ମ୍ମ
	2616	SHALHUB	GEORGE A.		19390521		ALINE C.	MONTREAL, Q.	THREE RIVERS, Q.	• •	•	MERCHANT	THREE RIVERS, Q.	SHALHOUD	ABOUD	1	1
	26.4G	HANNA	JOSEPH P.		19390730	NASIF	ANELIA N.	GRAND'MERE, Q.	THREE RIVERS, Q.			MERCHANT	THREE RIVERS, D.	HANRA	NASSIF	1	- I Ś
		LUTFI	FRED N.	<u>\$ 28</u>	19411026	BARAKAT	<u>VIOLET A.</u>	S 22 MONTREAL, 0	IHREE RIVERS, 9.				IHREE RIVERS, Q.	LUTEY	BARAKETT		
		ABU-NANSUR	GEORGE E.		19420905	BARAKAT	LILY A.	THREE RIVERS, Q.	THREE RIVERS,Q.			MERCHANT	THREE RIVERS, D.		BARAKETT	1	12
		SAHYUN	ABRAHAM J.		19470209		ALICE E.	S 30 ROUYN,O.	THREE REVERS,Q.				THREE RIVERS, 0.		BARAKETT	1	MARRIAGES
		AYYUĐ	LUCIEN G.			BARAKAT	MARY E.	S 23 MONTREAL,Q	THREE RIVERS, 0.			CLERK	THREE RIVERS, 0.		BARAKETT	. 1	- 📅
		YUSUF	VICTOR J.					S 27 GRAND RAPIOS,MI				NERCHANT	THREE RIVERS,Q.		ABDUD	I	l N
		QASSIS	JOSEPH C.		19500827		SALMA A.	5 39 GRAND RAPIDS, NI				6FOCER	THREE RIVERS,Q.		ABOUD	l A	
<u> </u>	E005		NASER M.		19440525		MARGARET T.		HALIFAX, N.S.	CU: SAA C	CHEDAA C		_IIMMINS,0	_ANSARA	<u>HIGGINS</u> NASSIF	<u> </u>	
	1956	AZIZ Daud	ALBERT E. Faris		19270E03 19080919		NIMRIE F. Saada H.	S 24 OTTAWA,O. S 17		CHERAA, S. DATANA, S.	CHEBAA,S. Datana,S.		TORONTO, O. Victoriaville, Q.	AZIZ BADUD	NASSIF	1	
	V2J0	DHOR	14819	3 33	13000313	NAVILI	алары (1.	3 11		101000ja	uninanja.		AICIOVIUAICCE ¹ 81	NAOOD	00251	1	
																	ł

(

APPENDIX I - LIST OF SERVIES PERFORMED IN ST. GEORGE CHURCH, 1906-1950 ST. GEORGE ORTHODOX CHURCH OF MONTREAL, SERVICES 1906-1950

			,	
	YEAR	BAPTISMS	MARRIAGES	FUNERALS
÷.	1906	33	5 (2)	2
	1907	39	7	10
******	1908	49	17	14
	1909	43	5 (2)	12
	1910	33	10	11
	1911	41	8 (7)	15
	1912	54	8	13
	1913	45		13
	1914	54	13 (2) 8	
	1915	52		22
	1916	57	13 (1)	13
	1917 *	18	20 5	$\frac{16}{7}$
	1918	44		
	1919	40	4 (1) 3	16
	1920	53		15
	1921	33	10 (1)	16
	1922	50	6	16
	1923	33	9 . 7	9
	1923			9 6 7
	1925	52	12	
	1926	60 49	12	13
	1926	49 38	10	13
			9	4
	1928 1929	39	12 .	10
	1929	34	6	10
	1932	20	6	11
متر.».	1932	17	1	6
-Set	1932	20 13	·5	4
			4	9 6
	1934	16	2 2	6
	1935	15	Z	16
	1936	14	6	10
•	1937	9	4	6
	1938	18	6	10
	1939	18	13	4
	1940	26	15 5	10
	1941	22	5	16
	1942	19 _ ·	6 5	11
	1943	14	5	9
	1944	. 20	6	14
	1945	14	12	16
	1946 **	25	11	17
	1947 ***	25	27	12 15
	1948	31	11 (1)	15
	1949	24	15	18
	1950	32	10	14
	TOTAL	1455	391	522
	AVERAGE	32.3	8.68	11.6

 * one engagement ceremony was performed in this year
 ** one annulment was granted in this year *** one adoption was registered in this year

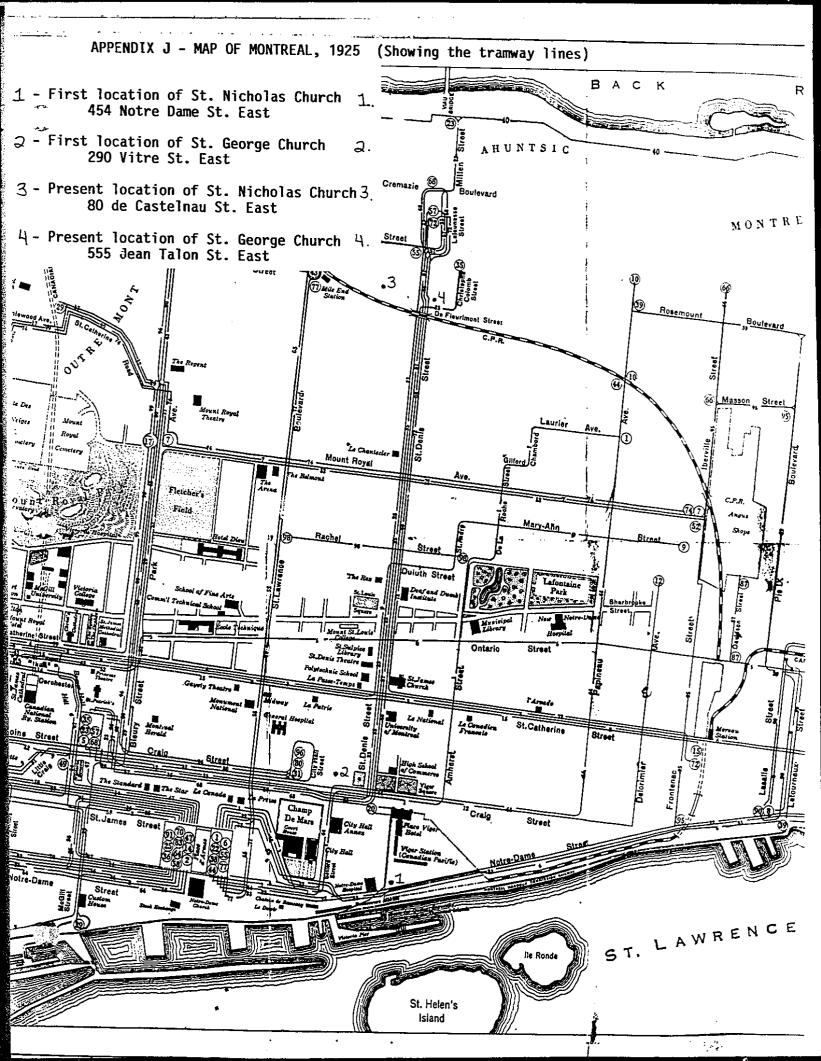
APPENDIX I - LIST OF SERVICES PERFORMED IN ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH, 1913-1950

ST. NICHOLAS ORTHODOX CHURCH OF MONTREAL, SERVICES 1913-1950

one annulment was granted in this year * * * one adoption was registered in this year *** one marriage was revalidated in this year



當



												<u> </u>							т—				-													-			
ø																																						•	
_	- e			- 0				0 e			• •	× <			.	.	-		0	-	~ 0			> _		ə	-	•					ə e					• ¥	
Construction of the second								L.			<u>14</u>	1			5	:			L m		11					EAU										 u			~
	80UDREAU <u>Rahal</u>	el fas No khodl	KABBASH Mithel	BANDER	AKBATAN	AC COOL	A55AL	SCISCENTE Penga	ADUSSAFY	NUHIS	JANES VILLEMARTE	MICHEL	NDI	CHAVEA	LATION Lafranchisf	ARAKETT	COUREY	HANKA Geto	DUELLETTE	JAZZAR	NICHEL Sciscente	ZARBATANY	DAKEK	LOISELLE	ABDUD	LHAKBUNNEAU Saray	SALBANY_	STILES Skanje	FARHA	REFFCA Emazinne	COUREY	AICHEL	A AYHUUD Pahai	5 MOR	BOUTARA	DI CAPRIE	A117	ADURU TAPUMAYLU	KASSIS (Ardalany
	80 80	цЯ	E H		IN I	32	AS	32	AB.	15	Υn Γ	Ē	2	3:	5	1	8	Ŧä	33	1	23	.	58	5 3	AB 10	55	P.	55	3	Re Fi	23		÷ 0	55	83		7¥.	a T	5 A
	GALLY LÖUSSAYA	1570	NSH N I I		100	VEATHERBY	K,	SOSSY Acratany	OVELOCK	_	ASSAL Abdiiseafy	- -	Ŧ	4	ZALAKU 746646TANY			KASHBARA Lavand		31	AR F	; ;) 13 a	5	٩٧ د د د د د	KAKBATANT Michel	۳۲	Ŧ	MACKAPQUS	ZAN	. Q		>	-	7		ج	AKABOSKY	
;	GALY KÜJ5S	1 0GU1570 Anila	KABBASH Shalilia	CRANFORD		NEAT	NIAREY	14025Y	10VE	19001	AESAL	ROORE	BATAH	5960	ZALAKU 7agƙaƙi			KASHBAJ	- Land	NASSIF	NASSAR	10	- CERES.	GIBARA	TAFABY	MCHEL	KEIKENY.	TABAH AZIZ	MACK	KARSZAL 60.505	HADDAO	FADEL	BALL	611 EL 16	COREY	ASSAF			SOLOMON HANSEY
i	e e		oi a	i di .		i di		ai a		ai.	-i c	id	ai i		i d	EKS, Q.		حذم		ai	-	iei	 # -					പ്പ			i di	 	ei o		D. CCC 0	D.		MURKE KIVEX3,4, MORTKEAL, D.	- -
	AUTO MACHIN, MONTREAL, D. Auto Machin, Montreal, d.	OTTAVA, O. Ottava, D.	MONTREAL, Q.	MUNTREAL, 0.	KONTREAL, 9. Venteent o	NUNTREAL, V.	HONTFEAL, Q.	KONTREAL, O. Hontreal o	GONTREAL, Q.	MONTEEAL, D.	MUKIKEAL,U. KANICEEL D	MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.	DUNISEAL, U.	RUNTREAL, U. Kontreal . D.	THREE RIVERS, Q.	NONTREAL, O.	MONTREAL, D. Vontreen o	MONTREAL, Q.	KONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, D. Kontreal . D .	KONTREAL, O.	ODUTEEN, V. Monteen d	MUNIREAL D.	KONTREAL, D.	MUNIKEAL, U. Monikeal, D.	BOBTEEAL, Q.	HONTFEAL, D. Hoktreal, D.	HUNIREAL, Q.	DRESS FRESS.MONTREAL, O. DDIGGTET MONTDEAL D	DRY G.MERCH.HONIREAL.Q.	ELECTRICIAN MONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, Q.	NONTREAL, 0.	MONTREAL, D. Tuber bruebe o	NONTREAL, D.	GEN. CONTRAC. NONTREAL, Q.	RIKEE KIVEN Moktreal, D.	BLEND RIVER, O. Kontreal, D
	IN. KON Konn	BAKER OTTAWA, O. Bakrister S.Ottawa, O.						NOX	R01			Ę	Ē			THK I	HQU	<u>Ş</u>	1	-		Ð					1			NDN .22	CH. FON	AN NON	an Mox	NGN		1	AC. NDN	_	1
	D NACH	ER Rister	BOOKKEEPER BOOKKEEPER	CARPENTER	CHAULEEUR	CHEN. FLAT.	CIVIL SERV,	* *	8	꿆	ž	5 3	×:	*	žè	žž	뚪	¥ 2	CLOTH CUT.	COMM. TRAVEL	COOK	CULTER	CULTER Curter	CULTER	DESIGNER	DESIGRER	DISPATCHER	DOCTOR Draughtskan	DRESS CUT.	DRESS FRE	6. NER	CTRICI	ELECTRICIAN	EXPORTER	FISERAN FLICERAN	CENERAL SENERAL	CONTR	ukulek INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR INSPECTOR
		BAKER	03	CAS	튐	E ES	0 I V	CLERK	CLEEK	CLERK	CLEFY	CLERK	CLERK		LLEKK	CLERK	CLERK	CLERK		HO:		33	38	313	BI	5 5	51	DOC DEA	DRE			E		22	313	38	69		5 ST 2
																							0	X, 6. D															
																							CTIT DUCUCO N D	KULUE															
																							CETIT																
																											-												
	·														~															-					-		1	i S	
	EAL,0. <u>EAL,0</u> .		(AL, 0.	VESTMOUNT, D.	9 19 19	NUMIREAL, V.	INT, D.	0 17:		AL, D.	0 0 8 8	AL,0.	A, D.		BUNIKEAL _t u. St histing d	THREE RIVERS, Q.	NONTREAL, Q.	EAL, D.	MONTREAL, M.	MONTREAL, D.	MDNTREAL, Q. Montreal o	MONTREAL, D.		MONTREAL, U.	HDNIREAL, D.	NUMIKEAL, U. Lachíme. D.	BEAUHARNO15,0	MONTREAL, Q. Montreal, Q.	Е. С.	MONTREAL, D. Ct factore /	MANTREAL.D.	MONTREAL, D.	HONTREAL, Q. Exervine D	AL P.	MONTREAL, Q.	LINKES-KI YEKS, 4 Montreal. D.	NONIREAL, O.	THREE KIVER Montreal, Q.	AL, Q.
	NONTREAL, D. Montreal, D.	OTTANA, 0. Ottana, 0.	MONTREAL, Q.	HESTH	MONTREAL, Q.	NUMIKEAL, V. KONTREAL, Q.	ROSEMONT, D.	MANTOFAL O	MONIREAL, C.	MONTREAL, D	MONTREAL, Q.	KONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, D.	DUNTREAL, D	SUN IKI	THREE	MUNTRE	MONTREAL, D		MONTR	NDNTRI 19780	MDNTR	BONTREAL, 9.	HONTRE	HDNTRI	RUNIKEAL, U Lachine, D.	BEAUN	MONTRE	LACHINE, Q.	HDNTRE CT CAR	MONTREAL.D	MUNTR	HONTRE	F AKIMAN, V.	MONTR	LINKES, Mantre	HONTRE	HUTRE	MONTREAL, Q.
	ä	1	н. Х.					- : -	: _	<u></u>		ж. Ж.	-	 -	i -	:		VICTORIAVILLE, Q. MONIREAL, D.			പ്പ	iai			d.	~ ~	_		-	من آ	.	USA.	-		QN		i di l	GRARD RAPIDS, MI, INREE KIYEKS, W Bridgeport, C. Montreal, Q.	
	BOSTON, K. Kontreal, Q.	ITAXA, 0. Itaxa, 0.	NEU YORK, N.Y. Mitternovt a	BULFCOUN, W	(BEAL, C	MONTREAL.D.	TARA, D.	KONTREAL, Q. Kontpeal o	NONTREAL 0.	HONTKEAL, D.	KONTREAL, Q. Montocal D	BEODKLYN, R.Y.	NONTFEAL, D.	CHICAGO, ILL	MUNIKEAL, U. Yontdean o	MONTREAL, U.	LACHINE, Q.	TORTAV	ISEAL	TORGNTO, 0.	MONTREAL, D. Kontreal o	HONTKEAL, D.	NTREAL, 9. Viteen a	IKEAL, I (REAL, I	HONTREAL, D.	NONTREAL, D. Nontreal, D.	MONTREAL, D.	KONTREAL, Q. Kontreal . Q.	MONIREAL, 0.	MOMIREAL, 0.	SI. INEKESE, N. I ACHINE. Q.	NIAGARA F, USA.	HONTREAL, D.	T AKARAG, U. MONTREAL, D.	RHODE ISLAND	KUUTREAL.D.	MONTREAL, D.	GRARD RAFIDS, Bridgeport, C.	IND RIVER, D. IROLLAN,
	34 BOS 20 MON	66		INDV LE	21. NONIBEAL, D.	JE RANHALLAN, K. T. 29 Mentreal. Q.	33 011	NON		NOH		SEO(21 NON		ZA MUN 27 YON			22 VIC	23 MONISEAL D.	32 108	27 MONIKEAL, D. KONIDEAL D			23 NUNIKEAL, V. 20 MONTREAL.Q.	N	25 NON 34 NON	23 NON		NOM	80	23 HACI			22 HON		30. KULTREAL. Kintreal.		39 6RA 26 Bri	32 BLTRD RIVER 30.Detroilait.
1		5 UN UN		та ста ста		מיח												(J) (J)	0		5	сл		یں م ات		ι. 				κη τ.		1				F			5 5 5
	, 	É		: 	т,	E. CIA S.		.uE 6. 1 ≜ 0.	; 5 .	A A.	ž	; ;;	نہ:	. زنس	-		цį		SLIGBELL <u>V.</u> Nakguerite a	5	MADELEINE Duti infena G	ы М. E.	*	9. 51 INE 1	!	ш	LAURETTE E.	ະ ເຊິ່	ANGELINE E.	JACQUELINE V.	빌	ļ		. * 		¥ ∦⊈	NE II.	-ē _	ا <u>ت</u> د ن
i I I	VIDLA Mabika K	EVA 8. Lauka n.	ALICE 1.	SKYEE J.	<u>610015.1</u>	LINUA E. Victoria S.	ADILE 1.	CARDEINE 6. Aominei a d	ROSE C.	FLORIDA A.	EllEEN K. Di Ancue u	LILY N.	ECNA R.	KOELA. E.	LILLIAN	MARY E.	PAULINE	CLATEE	-ELIGA NARGUI	BAHEYA F.	RADELEINE DUTLINENA	MAVELDA E.	ALICE K.	RAKT A. Iaconfl ine	LINDA E.	MARIE E. Beily	LAUFEI	PAULINE S. GLANYS I	ANGEL	JACOUL	AAKTANUE 1 AURTOF	MARY	GENEVA A.	THERESE A	LILY J.	<u>runkra a</u>	ANGELINE	SALKA A. Saadet	BAHIE C. Evelyn <u>n</u> .
	_				_			ш			2	-			1 CC	191			u u	ł	Ŀ	4 5				EAU									¥	<u> </u>	ł	=	
	BOUDPEAU Rahal	ILYAS Maxhul	KABBASH Kivua ti	BANDAR	ZAPBATAN 	nu Makhul	ASSAL	SCISCERIE JENEA	ABU-SAFI	NDH15	JAHES UTLA EMADIC	y turent	TUMA	SHAGRAN.	LATION Latednoutse	BARAKAT	KURI	HANNA	DUELLETTE	JAZZAR	MIKHAIL Geigebute	ZARBATANI	MAKIR	NAXI I OTSFLEE	ABBUD	CHARBUNKEAU Sarah	SALHANI	STILES Shant	FAPHAN	RIFDAN	KHAUUR KIIPI	MIKHAIL	FARHUD	KAHRI, STMDN	AGU-TARAH	<u>BAKAKAI</u> DI CAPRIF	A211	ABEUD Tapunaylu	QASSIS <u>Zarbatani</u>
																					•					_	ł									ł			1
	19481212 19471012	15310217	15401124	19500728	19460224	FIGORFEI	82502161	19380501	60116661	19400714	19400714	120114E1	13450617	19460925	19470704	90908161	01/06161	11106161	19470227	19480714	19480118	19441209	19170202	81CU/421	F0B00161	19460217	19480704	19460405	19500910	31018161	10808161	19470629	19500602	41/00c61	19461104	10016261	19480305	19500827	19500702 19500820
	88	5 23				58							5 24		9 2 2 2			88	22		36	5 23	- j	л 5 2 5		7 3	- 1	38		52		1		8 22		R)	27		₩.2
	" "	 .				« un	ی ا					•			տ ս	1										ഗഗ		0		<i>i</i> n (сл	ഗവ	00 UN
	JOHN A. Eddy A.	FRANY B. MICHAEL E	SIRON 6.	HEARY N.	HEXEY N.	HILLIAN L George A.	THEODOKE A	MICHAEL N.	PETER D.	NASSIF N.	PHILIP K. Toerou r	guacra V.	KASIB A.	EDVARD E.	JOSEPH E. CNNV	LUCIEN 6.	2	H H	CHARLES H.	LOUIS F.	FOUAD	GEORGE F.	ALEXANDER ULEXANDER	VICTUR E. TINNY T.	ELIAS S.	FRED M. Enile	JACK J.	EDWARD J.	101 F.	WALTER J.	CARILLE A. Philite A	RAYHOND T	PAUL V.	GKAHAM C. Fovard S.	KABIB J.	<u>agrahan J</u> Endte e	SHAFF A.	Joseph C. Alchael	NDRMAN A. George P.
	JOH	FRA	Sit	HEN	Э.		臣		FE F	NAS	1H4	9. 88	573	픱	JUSE	23	XAL1L	ANNI	33	3	FOUAD	38		20	E	FRED H	JAC	80	5	HAL Na		RAY	PK4		KAB		B B		NDK EEG
•		510	5			CH ERBY		7.4114			1.1				K TAUT			Ξ.			8	UV1	: این	≓∃	Ie	I VNI	TAH TAH		S	. يـ	" -	 				z		S DSKY	KAN
	éral 1 Fusayar	LOGUISTO Ancah	KABBASH	CRANFILLAN CRANFORD	461	NEATHERBY	XEHAY	RASI TABLETING	LOVELUCK	KUEL	ASSAL	A DODKE	EATAH	SAD	SHAKAR JAGBATANI	AYYUB	MINR	KUSBAPA	LANADU San	NASIF	NASSAR		KISBIK	TIRAPAH	TAFRABI	ZARBATANI Mikhati	GHANTAAH	TAGBA	HEKAPUS	NYESAL	BUGHUS	FADDUL	BALL	II VAS	KURI	SAHYUN	IONIH	QASSIS Yakabosky	SULAYKAN Humsi
	3631 E£53	1953 E345	2836 2015	105	555	6555 6555	ĢE15	3155	2675	2756	2766		313	565	1111 2111	6775	3153	597E	613 633	6815	3586	E075	555	53E6	9ŧ./.:	2776 3776	5983	3196 3316	3836	5/83	3426	19	2902	67.95 67.95	515	165	E523	714S	2015
		1																							:													•	

- -

2

 			<u> </u>	rr	<u> </u>	.U	17			-		<u> </u>	F		- 1		31.	31	ER:	د	L	IS	11	NG	U	CC	UP	AI	1(147) г	10	LU	- 10) 1	a	πU	OM	12	CÇ	on'	-τ	•
	ſ															-																											•
			~ ~	~	• -	0					-	-			• -	-						-			-			-	-		•						هيو .	- ,	-			-	-
11 CE	H	_		щ						= 1				~	.							-	_				= .	5				. 710	-					,		_		5	
GOODFELLC:J Aboud	HUDARRIE	SOUALD	NCHEL	CHATLE	HANDA.	KOURY	ZAKATG	ASSAL Y	BUUJAUT	SHAREER	ELIAS	COUPEY	LAHAH	KUUKY Sayyai y	SEGAIN.	ROSSY	ZAKA16 BRADE	DEEB	ROSSY	. EDOKALAS Tassu	HAKASH	AF SAHAN	5ALHANY HANDA	SELL	BOUSHY	KANFDUZ Provenu	MAJDELL	60USSADA	2251	ZAKEN Val 11	HADDAD	ZAEBATANY	600JADY	FENDLI	SAIFALY	ELAIS	AEGuS	NASS IF	BDUZ1628	5005507 N212	HAAVER	BACK ARDUS	
=								λN		¥.			<u></u>	4		_					£			Υ								_	¥									-	
64%År.ETT Skilde	SAAD	SAAB	AUGER	an er T Mûdêy	LARAR	GALLAXT	ASBGY	ABDELNANY	HAUDAU	LENIS EVIS		CONFEY	60655ALY Verimen	RENALISE Renganga	LinkdelloY.	SAYKALY	[3:3	DUSI 13081	CHACKA	EDOSANEA	SAM:ALY	CHARLEY	Z A KBA LAZIY U DI I DE A SI	ZAEEATANY	FARHOOD	SHAFIEH Evolue	SHARESS	SALD	53115	KOUESAYE Aepanin	EDURI	BAPAKATI	BOUNARSOUR	ress.	HERE'S	CHARK	SNELLIGUE	HARA	SHARECE.	AEAH	ELAN	517.0%	
																				ļ	.,	_						-		~ ~			<u>,</u>				5.0.					07	>
KONTEEAL, D. Montreal, d.	HONTREAL O.	KONTREAL, O.	MURIKEAL, D. MOVIDEAL O	RUM FREAL, U. MONTKEAL, D.	HONTEEAL, D.	HONTSEAL, 0.	MONTREAL, O.	MORIFEAL, D.	RURIKEAL, U. MANTEC 11 - A	RURIFEAL, U. Southeal, D.	RORTFEAL, C.	HOHIKEAL, D.	DTTAKA,0.	FUNIXEAL, U. KONTREAL, D.	MONTEERL, Q.	HONTREAL, Q.	KakTREAL, D.	MUNIFERL, V.	MONTREAL, D.	BONTREAL, D.	OUTRENGUL, O.	MONTFEAL, Q.	VORTKEAL, G.	MUNTREAL, C.	FEAL 0.	HONTREAL, 0.	MUMIFEAL, U. Montreal, Q.	NAG05, 0.	CONTEELL, Q.	MONTVEAL, D. Montdesh o	NONI VEAL, 9.	KORTFEAL, D.	MORTFEAL, D.	MONTEEAL, D.	MONINEAL, D. Monieeat . D.	ADATKEAL, U. 2021 FEAL, D.	THPEE RIVEFS, D.	THEEE RIVERS, D.	KONTREAL, G.	MUNIFEAL, U. Monifeal, Q.	TGATEEAL, Q.	RONTREAL, Q.	
K KOK ERI MON		202			T		-					10H					-							INCA	RECH. ENSINE. HONTREAL, Q.	INCH		MAGO			NO4	NON T	121014	E E	HUM1 HOM1		1HFE	14FE		LNOW	192	I KOM	
HKSPECTOR HSUR, AGE!	IKSUR, AUENT	J08968	JUBBER	JUODEN JÜURKALIER	AEORER	LABOURER	L AEQURER	LABOURER	MACHINISI Vicining	I STATIATA KACIATNISI	MANAGER	BANAGER	NARIAGER Vinitest	MANULACINK. Manifacink.	MABUFACTUR.	KARUF ACTUR.	MANUFACTUR. Vanifactur	angur nu lur. Kabul ac Tur.	MARUE ACTUR.	MANUEACTUR. Manufactur	MANUS ACTUR.	MANUE AC TUR.	MANUFACTUK. •Feuluit	DECHARAC	CIL ERSI	MERCHANT	MERCHANT	NEKCHART	BEECHAUL	REPCHANT	KERCHART	MERCHANT	NERCHAXI	dERCHANL	NERCHANT	reauran Refütant	MERCHART	TACHAR I	SEBCHARL.	AEFUHANI Mérûhanî	X5PCHANT	MERCHANT	
= =	=	9 3	2, 5	3 4	T	E.	Ľ	5;	ES	i i	4	μų.	÷.	41 44	AA AA		÷	5 2	44 7			AN.	AN A	Ξ	1	핖		ΥE	9 			÷	ΥE	9	i i i	19	Ĩ	32			192	A C R	
														d den																													
													1	UAHFKL AHRAS, S.																				1									
														ä																													
																										ۍ.		HK1,5.															
								-	HALFA, P.						•											RACHALYA, S.		KAFR NECHKI,S.															
ä		THE, O.														ä			-		. .		_	_		22											5.0.	S.D.					
SARNIA, D. Grand'aeke. d.	BOSTON, N.	SI. HYACINTHE, D.	MONTREAL, Q. WONTREAL, Q.	1711 KCHC 17.	HOBJEEAL, Q.	HOXTREAL Q.	.KONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, Q.	MUNIKEAL, 9. Vouter VI o	RUNIKEAL,U. Hantfeal .D.	MONTREAL, Q.	KONTREAL, O.	OTTAHA,O.	NONTREAL D.	HONTEEAL, D.	OUTREHONT, O.	MONTREAL, D. Voitteen o	AUNIKEAL, B. Hoxikeal . Q.	OUTREMORT D.	OUTREZONT, D.	PONTSEAL, D.	NONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, Q.	MUNIKEAL, M. MONTEEAL, Q.	HONTFEAL, 0.		KONTREAL . D.	MAGDG, D.	NONTEEAL, Q.	SUCEURY, D.				20112551,0	FEAL, U.		THREE RIVERS.O.	IHPEE RIVERS, D.	, DNGREUTL, Q.	KAGDG, D. MAYTOFAL D	RUXINGAL, V. HJRIFEAL, Q.	HORIKERL, Q.	
SAR	58	5					_	夏			1 	HOH	110	NUM					110			HOH HOH	LNOM LNOW					MAGO	1958	Suce	ž		-				THRE	THPE	989	MAUN		HOH	
641, 0 .	AL B.	AL D.	ar ar	arje. Al. D.		AL, 0.	GRAND RAPIDS, MI	AL, Q.	•	ארית. אריים	H. D.	AL 0.	TANA, O.	A 6.		4	NORCHESTER, MS.	AL D.	AL D.	(TREAL, Q	.8. 0.	IREAL, D.	AL, D.	AL.Q.	Å. P.	1	ARSUMVILLE, U. Espandla. D.	5	5,0.	CORNHALL,O.	AL.D.	THREE RIVERS 0.	THREE RIVERS 0.	1,0,1	GRAND'HERE,0. Woutdeal a		ر. بر	ERAND'NEFE, Q.		- - -			
KONTFEAL, D. Bostan, N.	MONTEE	BOULKE	MONIKEAL, Q.	MUNINCAL, U.				HOWIPEAL Q.		RUNIXCAL,U.		KORTSEAL, 0.	DTTAH	MUNIKEAL V.	BONTEEAL, D.			MONTREAL D.	ê	99	12	오	HONTREAL, D.	BSTADH	NONTREAL, Q.				Ithelits, 0.	CORNUAL CT COAL	MONTREAL D.	THREE	THREE	"O'OIRO301"	SRAND -	RUNIFEML, N. DORIGH, D.	KONTKEAL, Q.	GRAND"	MONIREAL, Q.	GRANBY, U. Movipea, D	SI. JEAU, D.	RJNTKEAL D.	
33 13	121	24 8	97 17 17				S 26	5 2	17 F	7 E			5 5 5 5 6			2 S	5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			57 S -		ማ	2 5	5	2	S 19	9 N 9 N	5 17	5.13	5 21												Ŧ	
÷		Ë,		. ¥.	Ŀ					<u>n</u>	⊥ ⊥	ġ.	<u>ن</u> م	* .				-	1TE S.		: ;		COLORES C. Misingette 7			، زد،	÷				; H		يد پر	E 5	111 -	ź "	ن ن	-			. ×	ند	
NTLMA NELEN	ARIE	EVELYN M	HAZEL	CLANELA A.	SOFAY C	RITA S.	LILY N.	FAUL RIE A.	WHELIA 11 WOLT	JEAGE IE 1 TRDA	DDADTHY E.	LAURIE 6.	NELEX 3.	AKULTA K.	ADELE A.	VIOLA I.	GLADYS J.	EVELYN D.	GEDRSETTE	YONNE J.	VIVIAN A.	REG18A	COLORES C.	LOUISE A.	KARY S.	HELEN	AVELC 4.	POSY B.	. NASY H.	VATUA A.	VIBLETTE N.	RûSE I.	LORFAIKE P.	YOLANDE 5.	KAEGARITIE Mine n	ALILE N. LISTA E.	ALINE C.	AXELIA &	ROSE J.	ANNE N	EVELYN K	ANNIE E.	
ILLON				ш			æ	z		- 3			_				-	_		N.	Ŧ	7 5 -	_				I	a				IXI	Li		_				<u>ب</u>	-		ۍ ا	
GOOPFELLON Abbud	NUDARI		RIT:RAJL VITE	CHAILLE	HARG	KURI	ZUGHAYB	45AL1	ABU-JAUI Seatur	SHAGHUR	IL YAS	rup.	LAUHAN	KUKI Saykai 1	SESAIN.	RA51	2UGHAYB BUCHUS	chneva 216	KASI	- ABUE-DALAX T + DEA	KAKKASH	IBSAHIN	SALHAN GANKE	21KB	BANSHI	NAHFU?	ULKA LAGI XAJDAL	AEU-SAD	540	TAX II	HADDAD	ZARBAPTAXI	ABU-JaLi	BANNUT	SAYKAL J CAULT	ILY65	ABEUD	NASIF	BOULIANS	ABU-5AU 2717	Stenik	RAKARUS	
19501213 19480506	13490703	19460530	19460/04	+1508161	ENLIEE	51100561	9500423	19500303	13470629	9120545	15280810	19230716	313031616	30016761	_B022012	13466514	19461020	13470521	15460317	13182503	134BUSZO	19491127	19500822 19500811	E1308161	19470126	3150131	10000000		13280á23	10210213	EOOLEE				93605C9	3210525	1290616	0220525		1940V625			
61 61 61				6 E 5 8		22 19	-	_	2 9 2 9		12		61 is		: 2					21 13		_	GET EZ	25 13 1			761 JZ	_		261 3E	Ē	ž	5	5	ř E	i 9	. 19	3		<u> </u>	Ξ	13;	
_	5	ι Ω			ĺ	S	c)			<u>л</u> 0			رت <u>،</u> ر	'n	-	ഗ	5 10	ы сл	л,	и 1 и	ഹ	603	ι, n	Ś	50 I			ശ	- 1	cr)	Ξ				н Н				=				
Theodore G. Eltas G.	EDHARD	EDNUND N.	UHAKLES K. MICUPLES C	NICHOLAS A	GEN E	RENE A.	SAN A.	ROBERT A.	SEUNUE TUENNAN		HENRY A.	LEON N.	EDMEND R.	ARISE S. Alfert S.	ABREHAN K.	EDVARD N.	ELIAS C.	VAVIE PHILIP A.	EMILE E.	KUSSEL A.	ERNEST R.	TER :	KASAY A. TACOUFE W	VICTOP M.	GEDRGE A.	DESUAN D. Viel V	RUNE R. Elias A.	ALBERT E.	GEORGE A.	TAX:005 F.	ELIA C.	ELLYA R.	GEORGE E.	ANTOTAE A.	CONSTANTINE N. Vichos (2 m	KICHULAS A Yaqıd b.	GEORGE A.	IDSEPH P.	<u>FRANCISCOS U</u>	ALIE N. Issie J	FRED L.	EEGNSE A.	
		6		11	1 1 1	REN				EL 415	鞷	LE0	<u> </u>			a	EL LAS	EH4	EMI			HALTER	KAS.			DESL		MLBI	EU.	NAT I				ANTA	N 0	114 749	660.	1051			: E2	êEG)	1
BARAYAT Suayo		:	= :-	- =	AL-AULE	INF.		860 AL -HANI UNDERD	HAUNU Frijere	AJACA STATES	 		480-ASALI	пакат I) АВШ-БАМЯАН	SHEE AND	SAYKALI			IRAH	ABU-SASSAL	éL]		LARBARTANI Ismbari	ZAREATANI	l B		a NAS		9	NAN VIN		KAT	ASU-RANSOUR		5		4.19 14	×.	<u>z</u> :		AHI	×	
BARAYI Suayo	1		TEAN MANU	TICS FRAFT	- i				2515 HAUNAU 2716 Tructor		CESS ASSAF			ICAS NAMALI SES6 ABU-SAM			G EAU			1			- •			0355 SHAMI	s Allus SHAMAS		1	S KUSAYAH				1		a kast Serve				6 ZUCH61 S TASRe			
25 27 27	19									~ 111		5.1	103	ត ហ៊	. 2	8	6335	5.5	6725		183	3836	12	2 22	1.64	(n ũ	8701 1735	1755	57		38	5	505	3	953		E Lê	99.92	3	2/15	12	2746	

S 31 19470329 ZUGHAYB

NESRALLAH N. S 40 19480330 NASE-ALLAH

EE35 GENEST

6735 NASR-ALLAH

ADELARD

EVELYN H.

SALWA E.

S 28 MONTREAL, 0.

S 20 HOUTREAL, D.

HONTREAL Q.

OUTREMONT, 0.

RESTAURANT. MONTREAL, 0.

PESTAUBANI DUNISEAL, Q.

NESEALLAH.

NESSALLAH

_																	
	rare	TABBA	NACKLIE A.			19461116	SPIDALIENI	LETIZIA J.	MONTREAL, Q.	NONTREAL, D.			HERCHANT	MONTREAL D.	TABAH	SP I DAL JEN1	0
		CATTINI	ALGEPT N.				SHATILLAN	RUBY A.	NONTREAL O.	KONTREAL . Q.			NEPCHANT	MONTREAL 0.	CATTINY	SHATILLA	i
	376		THEODORE S.			19410921		JANILY N.	MONTREAL,Q.	MONTREAL, D.			RERCHANT	MONTREAL Q.	ROSSY	LUTFY	t
		SARAKAT	SEORGES T.			13420208		ALICE S.		. SHAWINIGAN F.Q.			MERCHANT	SHAWINIGAN F,Q.	BARAKETT	SALHANY	1
		EARAKAI	PHILIP E.			13420412		OLEA N.	THREE RIVERS, D				MERCHANI	MONTPEAL,Q.	BARAFETT	HAJALY	1
		ABU-NAMSUR	GEORGE E.			19420908	BAPAKAT	LILY A.	THREE RIVERS, D	. THREE RIVERS, Q.			MERCHANI	THREE RIVERS, 0.	BOUMANSOUR	BAPAKETT	1
:	2936	SABA	CHEADE E.			19420906	NIKR	NARY A.	LACHINE,Q.				MERCHANT	MONTREAL 2.	SABA	NEHER	I
	235	KASHEI	TOM E.	<u>s</u>	43_	19460225	DEZIEL		5_34. NONTEEAL, 0	NONTEEAL, 0			_NEECHANT	MONTREAL, D	KIŻHKY	DEZIEL	<u>û</u>
:	3223	AUBAR	SEDRGE	5	24	19460519	SUAYD		S 20 ST.JEROME,Q.	ST. HYACINIHE, D.				KONTREAL, D.	ANBER	SDUAID	1
6	289	SHATILLAH	EHILE A.	S	32	19460526	SHATILLAH		S 28 NONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.			KERCHANT	MONTREAL, Q.	SHATTLLA	SHATILLA	1
(KUSAYAH	ROMED A.				SHATILLAH		S 23 DUTREMONT,Q.	MONTREAL, Q.			MEPCHANT	MONTREAL, Q.	KOUSSAYA	SHATILLA	1
		ABU-SANRAH	JOHN J.			19461103			S 30 NUNTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, 9.			MERCHANT	MONTREAL, Q.	BOUSANRA	SHADEED	1
		ABBUD	EDDIE N.			19476202			S 28 DETROIT,MI.	MONTREAL, D.			MERCHANT	MONIREAL Q.	AGOOD	SAYFY	1
		SHAR				19476420			S_33.DUEBEC_CITY,Q.				LEECHANI	BONTREAL, Q	_CHAELES	SHOUREY	_ <u>L</u>
		ISA	ELIE			19470421			S 25 SYRACUSE, N.Y.	MONTREAL, D.		U.S.A.	MERCHANT	MONTREAL, 0.	EASSA	SALHANY	1
		SHAHIN	NASSAD J.			19170514			S 38 KIRKLAND LAKE,	•			MERCHANT	ALEXANDRIA, D.	SHAHEEN	BARBARA	1
		DABUS	ALBERT .				ABU-SAMRAH		S 24 TORONTO, D.	HONTREAL, Q.			MERCHANT	MONTREAL D.	DABOUS	BOOSAMRA	1.
	E53S		MAURICE A.			19470608	SHAR		S 20 CARTIERVILLE, D	•			MERCHANT	MONTREAL Q.	KOURL	CHARLES	1
		HARNA	ENILE			19470624			S 21 GRAND'MERE, 0.	MONTREAL, Q.			NERCHANT	MONTREAL, Q.	HANNA	RADHEN	1
		JUSEAIL	HADIE S.			19120912			S_27 MONTREAL, D	_HONTREAL, Q			_BEECHABI	HONTEEAL, R	646RIEL	KADEI	
		HAJALI	MICHAEL N.			19471102			S 20 ST. JEKOME, D.	OUTREMONT, D.			MERCHANT	MONTREAL,Q.	HAJALY	BARAKEIT	1
		MALULI	NADDY N.				ABU-ASALT		S 44 STE.AGATHE DN,	•			MERCHANT	KONTREAL, Q.	NALOULEY	BOUASSAL Y	1
		EURI				19471214			S 25 MONTREAL, Q.	HONTREAL,Q.			SERCHANT	MONIREAL, Q.	COUREY	BISHARA	1
		GHANIKAH	NICHEL			19480215			S 25 KONTREAL, D.	HGNTREAL, D.			MERCHANT	NONTREAL, Q.	KENENY	KOUSSAYA	
		KAGDASH	WILLIAM			19480725			S 19 MONTREAL,Q.	MONTREAL, D.			MERCHANT	HONTREAL Q.	KABBASH	A712	1
		SHAMMAS	LOUIS M.				ABU-SUSAD		S _28. ESPANDLA, D			JDIDAT_MARJAYON9,S.		MONTREAL, D.	SUAMESS	ABOUMRAD	
	E955		EDWARD M.			19480919			S 22 ST.LAMBERT, R.	SDREL,Q.			MERCHANT	MONTREAL, D.	AZIZ	ZAKAIB	
		YARID	MICHEL R.			19481107			S 35 MONTREAL,Q.	NONTREAL, Q.			HERCHANT	NONTREAL Q.	YARED	21GAYER	1
		ISTIFAN	. HICHAEL T			19490712			S 30 DORCHESTER, MS.				MERCHANT	JOLIETTE,Q.	STEPHAN	SAMMAR	ili. u
		YUSUF	VICTOR J.			19191016			S 27 GRAND RAPIDS, M				HERCHANT	THREE RIVERS,Q.		ABOUD	1
		ANBAR	ZANZI			19491228			S 33 MONTREAL, Q.	PORTREEVE, S.			MERCHANT	MONTREAL 0.	ANDER	ERICKSON ASSAE	0
		SARAY	<u>10569H N.</u>			19500115			S_20 LACHINE,Q.	_ KONTREAL, Q			_NERCHANT	MONTREAL, D.	. \$68aY		_L
	6995		LOUIS A.	S	45		MORISSETTE		S 37 SHERBRODKE, Q.	SHERBROOKE, O.			MERCHANT	NONTREAL, D.	FODRI ANBER	NORISSETTE Vigeant	0
		ANBAR	ALLAN C.	_		19500410		ELISA L.	WONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL,D.			MERCHANT	KONTREAL, O.	YAFED	YARED	1
		YARID .	ECHARD K.			19500509		SAIDE S.	5 33 GRAND RAPIDS, M				NERCHANT KERCHANT	MONTREAL, D. Montreal, D.	KOURY	KOUSSAYA	1
	7045		JAMES T.	S		19500521			S 29 KONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL,9.	•		MERCHART	MONTREAL, Q.	BATTAN	BATTAN	;
		SATAN	NURMAN J.	5	13	19500625			S 29 JOLIETTE, Q.	NONTOCAL O			MERCHANT	MONTREAL 0.	STAURO	BOUESSA	ì
		STAURO	GEOFGE C.			19501029		_ ROSELINE, J		HONTREAL,Q St.lin	CARIAGENA, COL., S. AN	·	RERCHANT	MONTREAL, Q.	SIKON	ZARBATANY	- •
		SIXON	JOSEPH A.	c	22		ZARBATANT	MARLENE J. Eleanor	MONTREAL,0. 5 30 SUDBURY,0.	MONTREAL,Q.			NINER	MONTREAL, 0.	SALHANY	SHANTE	i
		SALHANI	NICHEL			13471116		EDNA	S 26 THREE RIVERS, Q	•			HOLLER	MONTREAL, 0.	PETERSON	HARNA	0
		PETERSON	FREDDY Theodore	-		19500114 19471213			S 30 ROSENOURT, 0.	MONTREAL, Q.				,KONTREAL,Q.	ASSAL	ABPAHAM	ī
		ZARBATANI	MICHEL			19490717		SADIE	S 41 MONTREAL, D.	KONTREAL,Q.				.HONTREAL, D.	ZAEBATANY	KASHBARA	i
									H_EL_MONTREAL,Q.	MILLINE NE J WI				MONTREAL, Q.	FHILLIP	ZABALAN	1
-		PHILLIP	ELIAS			19480519		MARY.		MONTREAL, D.				KONTREAL, Q.	14CEL	TONY	1
		TAWIL Desjardins	FARIS N. Joseph A.			19490515 19480307			S 22 MONTREAL, D. S 2E MONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL,Q.				.MONTREAL, 0.	DESJARDINS	ASSAF	0
		TADLI	NITCHELL C.			19480307		LILLIAN	S 27 MALORE, N.Y.	MONTREAL, D.				KONTREAL Q.	TACKLEY	COUREY	1
			FARIS			19460205		DARA	S 31 GRAND RAPIDS, M	•				HONITREAL, D.	HILLIAM	ABDUD	l
		WILLIAN TADDA		MN	13				S 20 MONTREAL, P.	MONTREAL, Q.			RCAF	MONTREAL, Q.	TABAH	CHRISTESCU	ò
		TABBA	GEORGE N.				CHRISTESCU			unus venelas			RESIAUEANI.	•	_NISERALLAH_	BOUASSALY	
		NASE-ALLAH	THEOPHILE M.		17		<u>ABU-ASALI</u> Shatillah	BAEY Kahaya	.M HONTREAL, Q S 27 L'ASSOMPTION, Q	MONTREAL D.				MONTREAL, Q.	LAJOIE	SHATILLA	1
		FARAN	SOLOMON F. GEORGE J.	ĸ	12		SHATILLAH SHATILLAH	ADAL N.	PIKEVILLE,K.	NONTREAL, D.				NONTREAL, Q.	BETROS	SHATILLA	i
		BUTRUS		c	17	19370808			S 25 MONIREAL, D.	MONTREAL,D.				MONTREAL Q.	ADUB	ANEEN	1
	650S	ADUU ZARBATANI	MIKE N. JINNY J.				DE GREGORIA		S 19 NONTREAL Q.	KONTREAL,Q.				NONTREAL Q.	ZARBATANY	DE GREGORIA	0
		LANDAIANI	JIAAT J. JEELADO			19470929			S 12 HOWIEFAL D	MONTREAL 0.				MONTREAL O.	GENEST	ZAKAIB	0

pillio.

atten .

٩c

3756	HABIB	ALBERT	S 25	19490521	A712	LAURICE	s 2:	HONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, O.			RESTAURANT.	MONTREAL, D.	IIADIO	A212	1
	NAER-ALLAH	LAUFENCE T.	S 20	19491120	ABU-SAFI	RAYMONDE J.	5 20	KONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.			RESTAURANT.		HESPALLAH	APOUSSALY	_1
2335	RAHAL	ALEXANDER K.		19500521	GHANTUS	SARA A.		SONTREAL, 0.	MONTREAL, O.			RETIPED		Ranal	GANTOU5	1
2926	LEVAC	GEORGE E.		19420904	ABBUD	MATILDA K.		MONTREAL, 0.				RIVETTER		LEVAC	APOUD	1
	HAYIK	AEMAND N.		13390221	EBEOIS	MARIE J.		MONISEAL, Q.	MONTREAL,0.			GALESMAN		hÖHİCK	DUBDIS	0
	SHAGHURI	HART B.		19400627	SAD	JULIA A.		MCNTREAL, Q.	HONTREAL, Q.			SALESHAN		SBAGDEY	SAAD	1
	SHATTLLAH	GEORGE	S 23	19460512	DAVID	RADELENE	5 · 23	}				SALESNAN		SHATILLA	DAVID	1
£325	ZUGHAYE	ALCIE A.	5 25	19460625	GHAITAS	SKIEE I	5_2	NONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.			SALESDAN		TAKATE	_EATTAS	1
	YARID	NICHOLAS F.	S 24	19460715	ILYA5	AGNES	5 22	2 WINDSOR, D.	MONTREAL, Q.			SALESHAR	KONTREAL, D.	YARED	ELLIES	1
	018	LOUIS A.		19470420		MARGARET S.	S 23	B MONTREAL, Q.	KCNTREAL,Q.			SALESMAN		EIAE	ASOUD	
E (35	3 6521	THEODORE E.	\$ 12	15470420	KUSBARA	MARY S.	S 21	YOUNGSTOWN, DH.	MONTREAL,Q.			SALESNAH		1'HOURY	KASHBARA	1
	EUSAYAH	EDNOND A.		19470610		CATHERINE P.	5 21	OUTREHONT O.	HONTREAL Q.			SALESHAN		KOUESAYA	ADAKALIOS	0
	SAKAD	CHARLES	5 19	191309.5	HOSQUET	JEANETTE	S 21	L MONTEEAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.			SALESHAN		สละโลมี	HOSQUET	0
	GHAMIRAH	MICHAEL E.	A .35	19506601	FILION	BARIHA J.	5_22	2 HONTEEAL, Q	HONTREAL, Q.			_SALESKAN	MONTEEAL, D.	LEGENY	EIL108	<u> </u>
	GHATTAS	MICHEL		13430724			S 21	MONTREAL 0.	NORTH SYD., N.S.			SALESMAN DG		FATTAS	REHEY	1
	AYYUB	FETER G	S 26	19460623	LUKER	WINIFRED J.	S 23	HONIREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, 0.			SHIPPER		AYUJB	LUKER	0
	DAUD	PHILIP F.		19460929	BIANKI	MARGDERITE J.	5 2	5 MONTREAL, D.	SHAWINIGAN-F, D.			SHIPPER	MONTREAL, Q.	GAVID	BIANKI	0
	BISHARAH	JAMES	5 39	19500219				5 KONTREAL O.	NONTREAL, 0.					BISHARA	CHAEFA	i I
	DUTRA	N1CHOLAS		19470619		EŤREL	5 2	2 MGHIREAL, D.	MONTREAL,Q.					LATTRA	NASSIF	1
	BADEAN	IABIL E.	5 33	19461027	LABJATE	BLANCHE E.	<u>5 20</u>). MORTBEAL, D	MONTHAGNY, Q.		<u> </u>	_shouten	MONTREAL, D.	Baddan	LABONTE	-9
	ZUSHAYB	ACRIEN J.		19440116		ADELA I.		MONTREAL D.	MONTREAL, 0.			SOLDIER	MONTPEAL, D.	2AI-A19	GERARD	0
	MORRISON	FREDERICK C.	S 34	19480508	LUTFI	VICTORIA N.	0 33	B MONTREAL, 0.	OUTKENONT,O.			STAT.ASS.BA		ROFFISON	LUJFY	0
	GHIZ	EDWARD	S 35	194B0201	SHADURAH	HELLIE	5 33	2 MONTREAL D.	MONTREAL, D.			STOCK-BROK.		GHI l	CHACRA	1
	SAD	JAKES	S 23	19480307	KABBASH	MARY T.	5 24	MONTREAL, D.	MONTREAL, Q.			STORE CLERK		SAAD	YABBASH	1
	SKAMANDI	EDWARD A.			SHATILLAH	VIVIANNE	5 19) .				STUDENT		CHARANDY	SHATILLA	1
	SAYVAL1			19450823		DORIS E.	5_16)	_OTTAVA, D			STUDENT		SATERIEY	SHANY	-!
2153	RIVARD	PAUL E.	5 22	19160613	ZAFBATANI	NARIHA	S 22	2 CAHODN, D.	MONTREAL, 0.			STUDENT		FIVARD	ZARBATANY	0
	JARJOR	NICHOLAS 6.		19390611	SAYFI	ALEXANDRA E.		HONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL,Q.			TAILOR			SAYFY	1
	BANNA	BERNAFD G.		19400811	HINDI	JEANNE A.		MORTREAL, Q.				TAILOR		BANKA	HENDY	!
	SIMON	JOHN	S 27	19460122	EUSAYAH	ĪDA	S 27	2 MONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL,D.			TAILOR		STHON	KOUESAYA	
£533	SHORAH	ROMEO E.	S 27	19476904	SHATILLAH	JEAN A.	5 28	S MONTREAL, 0.	MONTREAL,D.			TAXI DURER		CHACRA	SHATILLA	
6323	IAEBA	SALE S.	5 24	19490314	VAN TOLEDO	HENGEINA B					INE_HAGUE,N			.12BAK	VAN IDLEDO	
£20 S	ZARBATANI	ANVER M.	S 35	134E0217	DE CARLO	BEMENICA T.	5 3	5 LAVAL DES R,O.	LAVAL DES R ₁ S.			TELEPH. INSP		ZAFBATANY	DE CARLD	
6318	ғсатн	PAUL P.	S 22	19480318	RTEQAIL			BEDOKLYN, N.Y.	MONTREAL,Q.			THEAT, MANAG		FOUTH	REFFCA Vesrette	
3325	SAMARAH	TORN	D 40	19190912	VERMETTE			E CAMERIDGE,MS.	ST.THERESE,Q.			TOOL MALER		SAMARA	GOSSEN	
	SALHAMI	AESAHAM		19101030				MONTREAL, O.		KFAR HECHKI,S.	FFAR HATA,S.			SALHANI	BAGARIE	
	RAHSAN	COMINIQUE R.						2 KONTREAL, Q.	MONTREAL, Q.			TRUCK DRIV.		RABAN NICHOLAS	JIBARA	;
	STOULA	65036E A		_19471019_		GOLIA S	S 3	R HINTOSKI, VU	LACHINE,Q.			TECCK DRIV.				
	LEDDY	JOHN E.		19450703			5 30					U.S.NAVY WAITER		KEIBER	DEMERS	0
	FISEIR	JACK 2.		19490528				B MONTREAL D.	MONTREAL, Q.			HALLOR		LATREILLE	ZARDATANY	0
	LATFEILLE	ALBERT E.		19476927				D MONTREAL, D.	NONTPEAL,Q.			WINDOW CLEA.			GIBARA	• I
	PAUSSZIA	CZESLAW V.		19491002				5 MONTREAL, D.	MONTFEAL, 0.			NCOD CARVER			YOURY	1
1816	isfahim	NICHJLAS	5 23	19451602	KURI	GELEVIEVE	5 23	B HONTREAL, D.	STELAGATHE DM.D.			HEAD CARVER	URVINEUR ^I R*	1.44 D41012		

. .

¢ 1 4d_

\$ \$

BIBLIOGRAPHY

PRIMARY SOURCES

.

Government Documents

- Archives municipales. Les quartiers municipaux de Montréal depuis 1832. Montréal: les archives municipales, 1973.
- Canada. Bureau of Statistics. Sixth census of Canada, 1921. vol. 1 & 2.
- . Bureau of Statistics. Seventh census of Canada, 1931. vol. .1
- ____. Bureau of Statistics. Population of the Municipal Wards of Montreal City by Quinquennial Age Groups, Conjugal Condition, Birthplace, Racial Origin, Religion, School Attendance and Literacy, By Sex, census 1931. Bulletin 38. 1934.
- ____. Bureau of Statistics. Racial Origins and Nativity of the Canadian People. Census Monograph 4. 1937.
 - ____. Bureau of Statistics. Religious Denominations By Sex for Canada and Provinces 1931. Census Bulletin 14. 1932.
 - ____. Bureau of Statistics Office. Fifth census of Canada, 1911. vol. 2.
 - ____. Department of Immigration and Colonization. Immigration Facts and Figures. n.p.: n.p., 1918.
 - ____. Report of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism. 4 vols. Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1969. vol. 4.
 - . Statutes of Canada. Immigration Act of 1910. vol. 1.
 - Direction des Affaires Géographiques, Armée Libanaise, Carte de Liban, 1965.
 - Montreal. Map of the city of Montreal, with index of streets and numbered chart of the tramway routes. A.T. Chapman, 1925. (Courtesy of the Canadian Centre for Architecture Library)
 - Québec. Status de Québec. 1 Geo. V. Charters 99 & 100. 1910. 332-334.

14.7

يوريكه.

ni en

10.0

- Adallis, Dio. Thirtieth Memorial Anniversary Historical and Business Brochure: Syrian, Greek, Armenian, Albanian Colonies. Pikeville, Kentucky: n.p., 1937.
- . Thirtieth Memorial Anniversary History and Business Brochure: Greek and Syrian Colonies. Logan, W. Va.: n.p., 1937.
- Antiochian Holy Year 1985. Canadian-American Region Parish Life Conference. Montréal: n.p., n.d.
- Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of New and All North America: Twenty-Ninth Annual Convention. Montréal: n.p., 1974.
- Bengough, Darwin W. "The Foreign Element in New York: The Syrian Colony." Harper's Weekly (1895): 746.
- Chemali, Bechara. "Mariage et Noce au Liban." Anthropos 10-11 (1915-16): 913-941.
- Collection Pignon Sur Rue. 4: Au-Pied-du-Courant. Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- Collection Pignon Sur Rue. 5: Le Rêve Industriel. Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- Collection Pignon Sur Rue. 6: Les Villages du "Plateau". Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- **Collection Pignon Sur Rue.** 7: Cote-des-Nieges. Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- Collection Pignon Sur Rue. 8: Notre-Dame-de-Grace. Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- **Collection Pignon Sur Rue.** 9: La "Cité du Nord". Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- **Collection Pignon Sur Rue.** 10: Le Chemin de Bord de l'Eau. Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- Collection Pignon Sur Rue. 11: Fours à chaux et Hauts Fourneaux. Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- Collection Pignon Sur Rue. 12: Vers le Bout de l"ile. Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.
- **Collection Pignon Sur Rue.** 13: La Cote-Saint-Paul. Montréal: CIDEM - Communications, n.d.

- "De grandes fêtes organisées en la colonie syrienne." La Presse. [Montreal]. 23 mars 1937.
- Duncan, Norman. "A People from the East." Harper's Monthly Magazine 106 (March 1903): 553-562.
- The Marriage Ceremony of the Holy Orthodox-Catholic Church. 28th Annual Parish Life Conference Montreal: St. George & St. Nicholas Parishes, 1981.
- "Mgr. Nasre décédé hier." La Presse. [Montreal]. 22 juin 1939.

Ottawa Community Directory 1986. n.p.: n.p., n.d.

- Rossy, Celia, Steve Adams and Antony Gabriel. What You Should Know About Your Church. Montreal: St. George Orthodox Church, 1982.
- Safa, Elie. "Syrians and Arabians in America." The American Review of Reviews 54 (1916): 533-534.
- Saint George Orthodox Church. Antiochian Holy Year 1985. Montreal: n.p., 1985.
- ____. Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals, 1906-1950. Montreal: Civic Archives, Palais de Justice.

. 1905-1980: Seventy Five Years. n.p.: n.p., n.d.

- Saint Nicholas Antiochian Church. 1910-1985: Seventy Five Years. Montreal: n.p., 1986.
- ____. Souvenir Program commemorating the Burning of the Mortgage on the feast of St. Nicholas. Montreal: n.p., n.d.
- .___. Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals, 1913-1950. Montreal: Civic Archives, Palais de Justice.
- . St. Nicholas Men's Club 1963-1983. Montreal: n.p., n.d.
- Salem, Norma. Translation of Arab Names. Unpublished tables, 1986.
- Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Eastern Catholic Rites of Canada, 1892-1967. Montreal: St. Sauveur Church, 1967.
- "Syrian Catholics Planning Fete for Pastor of Historic Church." The Gazette. [Montreal]. 24 Apr. 1937.
- Syrian-Lebanon Directory of Michigan. 1943 Edition. n.p.: n.p., 1943.
- "Temple Catholique est détruite." La Presse. [Montréal]. 14 fév. 1923: 1, 23.

- Thirty-Eighth Annual Convention of the Antiochian Orthodox Archdiocese. Detroit: St. George Orthodox Church, 1987.
- A tribute to the old church in the new world. 31st Annual Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America convention. San Francisco: St. Nicholas Orthodox Church, 1976.
- Vieux Montréal Cité financière. Montréal: CIDEM -Communications, 1983.
- Vieux Montréal Cité résidentielle. Montréal: CIDEM -Communications, 1983.

Monographs

- Miller, Lucius Hopkins. Our Syrian Population: A Study of the Syrian Communities of Greater New York. Saratoga: R & E Research Associates, ca. 1904, rep. 1968.
- Rizk, Salom. Syrian Yankee. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday & Co. Inc., 1943.

SECONDARY SOURCES

Unpublished Papers & Theses

- Alexander, Sylvia June Granatir. The Immigrant Church and Community: The Formation of Pittsburgh's Slovak Religious Institutions, 1880-1914. Diss. U of Minnesota, 1980. Ann Arbor: UMI, 1980. DDJ70-23240.
- Doche, Viviane. A Generational Study of Assimilation Among the Lebanese in the Twin Cities. Diss. University of Minnesota, 1975. Ann Arbor: UMI, 1976. DDJ76-14882.
- Lewis, Ralph Kepler. Hadchite: A Study of Emigration in a Lebanese Village. Diss. Columbia University, 1967. Ann Arbor: UMI, 1967. 688593.

McHenry, Stewart G. The Syrians of Upstate New York. Diss.

مية ميد. مالي ان

10-1

Sec. Car

~ 7~

Syracuse University, 1973. Ann Arbor: UMI, 1974. DDJ74-08360.

- Salem, Norma. "Introduction" and "Les Premiers Contacts". Unpublished Papers. 1988.
- Stefanow, Marlene. A Study of Intermarriage of Ukrainians in Saskatchewan, 1951-1961. M.A. thesis U of Saskatchewan, 1962.
- Sweet, Louise E. Tell Toquan: A Syrian Village. Anthropological Papers, Musuem of Anthropology, University of Michigan 14. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, 1960.
- Wassef, Nadia Hanna. The Egyptians in Montreal: A New Colour in the Canadian Ethnic Mosaic. M.A. thesis McGill U, 1977.
- Zucchi, John E. "The Italians in Toronto: Development of a National Identity, 1875-1935." Diss. U Toronto, 1984.

Articles

Â

- Abboud, Archmandrite Gregory. "The Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church of America." The Word Nov. 1965: 3-6; Jan. 1966: 6-8.
- Abernathy, Thomas J. "Status Integration and Ethnic Intramarriage in Canada." Racial Minorities in Multicultural Canada. Eds. Peter S. Li and B. Singh Bolaria. Toronto: Garamond Press, 1983. 97-102.
- Abraham, Nabeel. "Arabs in America: An Overview." Abraham and Abraham, The Arab World and Arab Americans 17-22.
- Abraham, Sameer Y. "Detroit's Arab-American Community: A Survey of Diversity and Commonality." Abraham and Abraham, Arabs in the New World 85-108.
- ____. "A Survey of the Arab-American Community in Metropolitan Detroit." Abraham and Abraham, **The Arab World and Arab-Americans** 23-33.
- Abu-Ghazaleh, Adnan. American Missions in Syria: A Study of American Missionary Contribution to Arab Nationalism in 19th Century Syria. The Search: Journal for Arab & Islamic Studies. Vol. 3, No. 4. Autumn 1982. Vermont: Center for Arab and Islamic Studies.
- Abu-Laban, Baha. "The Arab-Canadian Community." Hagopian and Paden 18-36.

. "Arabs." The Canadian Encyclopedia. 1985 ed.

- Ahdab-Yehia, May. "The Detroit Maronite Community." Aswad 137-153.
- Allen, G.P. "Ethnic Organizations in Canadian Society." International Migration Review 3 (1968-69): 67-73.
- Anderton, Douglas L. "Intermarriage of Frontier Immigrant, Religious and Residential Groups: An Examination of Macrostructural Assimilation." Sociological Inquiry 56 (1986): 341-366.
- Antoun, Richard T. "Social Organization and the Life Cycle in an Arab Village." Ethnology 6 (1967): 294-308.
- Aruri, Naseer H. "The Arab-American Community of Springfield, Massachusetts." Hagopian and Paden 50-66.
- Atalla, Theophile. "People of Lebanese Origin." Encyclopedia Canadiana. 1972 ed.
- Ayoub, Millicent k. "Parallel Cousin Marriage and Endogamy: A Study in Sociometry." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 15 (1959): 266-275.
- Ayoub, Victor F. "Conflict Resolution and Social Reorganization in a Lebanese Village." Human Organization 24 (1965): 11-17.
- Baczkowski, Wlodzimierz. "Russia and the Holy Land." The Eastern Quarterly 2.2 (1949): 42-49.
- Barclay, Harold B. "A Lebanese Community in Lac La Biche, Alberta." Elliott 66-83.
- Barth, Frederik. "Descent and Marriage Reconsidered." The Character of Kinship. Ed. Jack Goody. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1973. 3-19.
- Baxevanis, J. "The Decision to Migrate." Economy and Population Movement in the Peloponnesus of Greece. Athens: National Center of Social Research, 1972. 60-74.
- Benson, John. "Hawking and Peddling in Canada, 1867-1914." Histoire sociale - Social History 18.35 (1985): 75-83.
- Berger, Morroe. "America's Syrian Community: Patterns of a Minority." Commentary 25 (1958): 314-323.
- Bird, Thomas E. "Eastern Orthodox." Thernstorm 302-3.
- . "Oriental Orthodox." Thernstorm 672.
- . "Orthodox." Thernstorm 672.

·*. 4-

.. حليه

- . "The Orthodox Church in America: A Sketch." The Word. Jan. 1965: 9-15.
- Breton, Raymond. "Institutional Completeness of Ethnic Communities and the Personal Relations of Immigrants." The American Journal of Sociology 70 (1964): 193-205.
- Bugleski, B.R. "Assimilation Through Intermarriage." Social Forces 40 (1961): 148-153.
- Burnley, I.H. "Lebanese Migration and Settlement in Sydney, Australia." International Migration Review 16 (1982): 102-132.
- Cahnman, Werner J. "Religion and Nationality." The American Journal of Sociology 49 (1944): 524-529.
- Caldwell, Tom. "From the Hills of Lebanon: The Syrian-Lebanese in Oklahoma." The Chronicles of Oklahoma 64 (1986): 14-33.
- "Chronology." Tarasar 330-6.

3

- Chuaqui, Benedicto. "Arabs in Chile." Americas 4.12 (1952): 17-19, 29.
- Collard, Edgar Andrew. "All our yesterdays: An old Montreal steeple." The Gazette. [Montreal]. 22 Jan. 1983.
- Conzen, Kathleen Neils. "Immigrants, Immigrant Neighborhoods, and Ethnic Identity: Historical Issues." The Journal of American History 66 (1979): 603-615.
- Coriaty, Georges. "87e anniversaire de la communauté à Montréal." Trait d'union 14.2 (1977): 1-2.
- Crist, Raymond E. "The Mountain Village of Dahr, Lebanon." Annual Report for 1953. Washington: Smithsonian Institute, 1954. 407-431.
- Davies, R.P. "Syrian Arabic Kinship Terms." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 5 (1949): 244-252.
- Doumouras, Alexander. "Greek Orthodox Communities in America Before World War I." St. Vladimir's Seminary Quarterly 11 (1967) 172-192.
- Elkholy, Abdo A. "The Arab-American: Nationalism and Traditional Preservations." Hagopian and Paden 3-17.
- ____. "The Arab American Family." Ethnic Families in America: Patterns and Variations. Eds. Charles H. Mindel and Robert W. Habenstein. New York: Elsevier, 1976. 151-167.

- Elliot, Jean Leonard. Minority Canadians 2: Immigrant Groups. Scarborough: Prentice-Hall of Canada Ltd., 1971.
- Essey, WIlliam. "Lest we forget...: The "Antacky-Russy" Dilemma." The Word Sept. 1976: 7-9.
- Farsoun, Samih K. "Family Structure and Society in Modern Lebanon." Peoples and Cultures of the Middle East: An Anthropological Reader. Ed. Louise E. Sweet. 2 vols. Garden City, N.Y.: The Natural History Press, 1970. vol. 2. 257-307.
- Févret, M. "Un village du Liban: el-Mtaine." Revue de Géographie de Lyon 25 (1950): 267-287.
- Gadon, Sean. "The Syrian Religious Experience in Toronto, 1896-1920s." **Polyphony** 6 (1984): 65-67.
- Gilbert, Ronald. "P.E.I.'s Lebanese: A Small Minority with a big impact." Atlantic Insight 4.4 (1982): 64-65.
- Goa, David J. "Orthodox Church." The Canadian Encyclopedia. 1985 ed.
- Grigorieff, Dimitry. "The Historical Background of Orthodoxy in America." **St. Vladimir's Seminary Quarterly.** 5 (1961): 3-53.
 - "The Orthodox Church in America From the Alaska Mission to Autocephaly." St. Vladimir's Theological Quarterly 14 (1970) :196-218.
- Gulick, John. "The Arab Levant." The Central Middle East. Ed. Louise E. Sweet. New Haven: HRAF Press, 1971. 79-136.
- ____. "The Lebanese Village: An Introduction." American Anthropologist 55 (1953): 367-372.
- . "Old Values and New Institutions in a Lebanese Arab City." Human Organization 24 (1965): 49-52.
- . "The Religious Structure of Lebanese Culture." Internationales Jahrbuch fur Religionssoziologie 1 (1965): 151-187.
- Haddad, Safia F. "The Woman's Role in Socialization of Syrian-Americans in Chicago." Hagopian and Paden 84-101.
- Hagopian, Elaine C. "The Institutional Development of the Arab-American Community of Boston: A Sketch." Hagopian and Paden

چې۔ دونې

5.00

67-83.

1

- Hall, D.J. "Clifford Sifton: Immigration and Settlement Policy 1896-1905." Settlement of the West. Ed. Howard Palmer. Calgary: University of Calgary, 1977. 60-85, 242-251.
- Hamel, Michel. "Les Canadiens Arabes." Cahiers D'Histoire 5.2 (1985): 54-59.
- Hanna, Marwan. "The Lebanese in West Africa." West Africa 2141 (1958): 369.
- Harney, R.F. "The Commerce of Migration." Canadian Ethnic Studies 9.1 (1977): 42-53.
- ____. "Montreal's King of Italian Labour: A Case Study of Padronism." Labour/Le Travailleur 4.4 (1979): 57-84.
- Helal, Ruth A. "History of Saint Sauveur Church." Trait d'union 15.2 (1978): 16.
- Henderson, Rachelle. "From Byzantine to Deco, style abound in Montreal churches." The Gazette. [Montreal]. 1 Nov. 1986.
- "Highlights in the life of Mgr. George Coriaty." 25, Peace and Unity, Mgr. Georges Coriaty. Montreal: Greek Melkite Catholic Community of St. Sauveur, 1985.
- Hitti, Philip K. "The Impact of the West on Syria and Lebanon in the Nineteenth Century." Journal of World History 2 (1955) :608-633.
- Hopko, Thomas. "The Orthodox Church in America, 1965-1975." Tarasar 259-336.
- Houghton, Seymour Louise. "Syrians in the United States." **The Survey** 1 July 1911: 481-495; 5 August 1911: 647-665; 2 Sept. 1911: 786-803; 7 Oct. 1911: 957-968.
- Ioannou, Tina. "L'Eglise Grecque-Orthodoxe au Québec." Critère. 32 (1981): 253-54.
- ____. "The Process of Maintenance of Ethnic Identity." Migus 129-138.
- Istavrides, Vasil. "Antioch: The Church By the Orontes." Constantelos 261-271.
- Jabbra, Nancy W. "Assimilation and Acculturation of Lebanese Extended Families in Nova Scotia." Canadian Ethnic Studies 15.1 (1983): 54-72.

- Jansen, Clifford. "Inter-Ethnic Marriages." International Journal of Comparative Sociology 23 (1982): 225-35.
- Johnson, Gilbert. "The Syrians in Western Canada." Saskatchewan History 12 (Winter 1959): 31-32.
- Kage, J. "The Education of a minority: Jewish children in Greater Montreal." Migus 93-104.
- Kalbach, W. "Demographic Aspects of Ethnic Identity." Migus 139-146.
- Karpat. Kemal H. "The Ottoman Emigration to America, 1860-1914." International Journal of Middle East Studies 17 (1985): 175-209.
- Kasses, Assad S. "Cross-Cultural Comparative Familism of a Christian Arab People." Journal of Marriage and the Family 34 (1972): 538-544.
- Katibah, Habib I. " Asiatic Immigration: A. Syrian Americans." One America: The History, Contributions and Present Problems of Our Racial and National Minorities. Francis J. Brown and Joseph S. Roucek, eds. New York: Prentice-Hall, 1945. 291-297.
- Kayal, Philip M. "Arab Christians in the United States." Abraham and Abraham, **Arabs in the New World 45-63.**
 - ____. "Religion and Assimilation: Catholic "Syrians" in America." International Migration Review 7 (1973): 409-425.
- ____. "Religion in the Christian 'Syrian-American Community.'" Aswad 111-136.
- Kazymyra, B. "The Ukrainian Catholic Church as a National Institution." Migus 110-113.
- Kennedy, Ruby Jo Reeves. "Single or Triple Melting Pot? Intermarriage Trends in New Haven, 1870-1940." The American Journal of Sociology 49 (1944): 331-339.
- Khuri, Fuad I. "A Comparative Study of Migration Patterns in Two Lebanese Villages." Human Organization 26 (1967): 206-213.
- ____. "Kinship, Emigration, and Trade Partnership Among the Lebanese of West Africa." Africa 35 (1965): 385-395.
- Parallel Cousin Marriage Reconsidered: A Middle Eastern Practice that Nullifies the Effects of Marriage on the Intensity of Family Relationships." Man 7 (1970) 597-618.

Kishkovsky, Leonid. "Archbishop Tikhon & the North American

حديه

Diocese, 1898-1907." Tarasar 83-101.

A MANU-

- Labaki, Boutros. "Emigration and war: their impact on the development of Lebanon." Plus 3 (1985-1986): 20-31.
- Lee, Everett S. "A Theory of Migration." Demography 3 (1966): 47-57.
- Lewis, Norman N. "The Frontier of Settlement in Syria, 1800-1950." International Affairs 31 (1955): 48-60.
- MacDonald, John S. and Leatrice D. MacDonald. "Chain Migration, Ethnic Neighborhood Formation, and Social Networks." An Urban World. Ed. Charles Tilley. Boston: Little Brown & Company, 1974. 226-235.
- Magocsi, Paul Robert. "Eastern Catholics." Thernstorm 301-2.
- Marcson, Simon. "A Theory of Intermarriage and Assimilation." Social Forces 29 (1951): 75-78.
- McHenry, Stewart G. "The Syrian Movement into Upstate New York." Ethnicity 6 (1979): 327-245.
- McIrvin Abu-Laban, Sharon. "Arab-Canadian Family Life." Arab Studies Quarterly 1.2 (1979): 135-156.
- Meyendorff, John, Leonid Kishkousky, and Dimitry Grigorieff. "Nationalism or Local Church? 1923-1950." Tarasar 183-201.
- Mikesell, Marvin W. "Lebanese Emigration." The Geographical Review 53 (1963): 600-602.
- Millet, David. "The Orthodox Church: Ukrainian, Greek, Syrian." Elliott 47-65.
- .___. "Religion as a source of perpetuation of ethnic identity." Migus 105-109.
- Molloy, Maureen. '"No Inclination to Mix with Strangers": Marriage Patterns Among Highland Scots Migrants to Cape Breton and New Zealand, 1800-1916.' Journal of Family History 11.3 (1986): 221-243.
- Morris, John Warren. "Lest we forget...: The Episcopate of Aftimios Ofiesh." The Word Feb. 1981: 5-9; Mar. 1981; 5-10.
- Murphy, Robert F. and Leonard Kasdan. "Agnation and Endogamy: Some further considerations." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 23 (1967): 1-14.
- . "The Struture of Parallel Cousin Marriage." American Anthropologist 61 (1959): 17-29.

Naff, Alixa. "Arabs." Thernstorm 128-136.

**

-

- tř. 🚣

- ____. "Arabs in America: A Historical Overview." Abraham and Abraham, Arabs in the New World 9-29.
- O'Connor, Christine. "History of the Arab American Community." Haiek 9-19.
- Ostergren, Robert. "A community transplanted: the formative experience of a Swedish immigrant community in the Upper Middle West." Journal of Historical Geography 5 (1979): 189-212.
- Palmer, Howard. "Canadian Immigration and Ethnic History in the 1970s and 1980s." Journal of Canadian Studies 17, Spring 1982: 35-50.
- Papaioannou, George. "Efforts Toward Orthodox Unity in America: A Historical Appraisal." Constantelos 273-304.
- "Pasteur syrien orthodoxe fêté par ses fidèles." La Presse. [Montréal]. 14 déc. 1957: 37.
- Patai, Raphael. "Cousin-Right in Middle Eastern Marriage." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 11, Winter 1955: 371-390.
- _____. "The Structure of Endogamous Unilineal Descent Groups." **Southwestern Journal of Anthropology** 21, Winter 1965: 325-350.
- Perin, Roberto. "Clio as an Ethnic: The Third Force in Canadian Historiography." Canadian Historical Review 64 (1983): 441-467.
- Peters, Jim. "The Origins of the Arab Immigrants." Arab Report 1.4 (1984): 7-10.

Peterson, Jane. "In the Heart of Texas." Zogby 60-65.

- Potter, Dalton. "The Bazaar Merchant." Social Forces in the Middle East. Ed. Sydney Nettleton Fisher. New York: Greenwood Press, 1968. 99-115.
- Price, C.A. and J. Zubrzycki. "The Use of Inter-Marriage Statistics as an Index of Assimilation." **Population Studies: A Journal of Demography** 16 (July 1962): 58-69.
- Ramirez, Bruno. "Montreal's Italians and the Socio-Economy of Settlement, 1900-1930: Some Historical Hypotheses." Urban History Review 10 (June 1981): 39-48.
- Rashid, Baddia J. "Our Heritage in America." The Word June 1965: 8-9.

Reid, Donald M. "Syrian Christians, The Rags-to-Riches Story, and Free Enterprise." International Journal of Middle East Studies 1 (1970): 358-367.

"Religious Institutions." Haiek 100-126.

100

- Rosenfeld, Henry. "An Analysis of Marriage and Marriage Statistics for a Moslem and Christian Arab Village." International Archives of Ethnography 48 (1957-58): 32-62.
- ——. "Change, Barriers to Change, and Contradictions in the Arab Village Family." American Anthropologist 70 (1968): 732-752.
- . "On Determinants of the Status of Arab Village Women." Man 60 (1960): 66-71.
- . "Processes of Structural Change Within the Arab Village Extended Family." American Anthropologist 60 (1958): 1127-1139.
- Rouillard, Jacques. "Les travailleurs juif de la confection à Montréal." Labour/Le Travailleur 8/9 (1981/82): 253-259.
- Ruppin, A. "Migration from and to Syria, 1860-1914." Issawi 269-273.
- Sabella, Lily. "Remontons le cours de l'histoire." Trait d'union 15.2 (1978): 13-16.
- Salem, Norma. "The Arabophone Community of Québec." Forces 73 (1986): 70-72.
- Saliba, Najib. "Emigration from Syria." The Word Mar. 1982:7 -12.
- Salloum, Habeeb. "Reminiscence of an Arab Family Homesteading in Southern Saskatchewan." Canadian Ethnic Studies 15.2 (1983): 130-138.
- Saloutos, Theodore. "The Greek Orthodox Church in the United States and Assimilation." International Migration Review 7 (1973): 395-407.
- Sharif, Hasan. "South Lebanon" Its History and Geopolitics." South Lebanon. Eds. Elaine Hagopian and Samih Farsoun. Special Report 2. Detroit: Association of Arab-American University Graduates Inc., 1978.
- Shepherd. Harvey. "Lebanese refugees swell Orthodox church to bursting point." The Gazette. [Montreal]. 9 May 1987: I-6.

. "Religion." The Gazette. [Montreal]. 23 May 23 1987: J-5.

- Smith, Timothy L. "Lay Initiative in the Religious Life of American Immigrants, 1880-1950." Anonymous Americans: Explorations in Nineteenth-century Social History, Ed. Tamaga K. Hareven. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1971. 214-249.
 - . "New Approaches to the History of Immigration in Twentieth-Century America." The American Historical Review 71 (1965-66): 1265-79.
 - ____. "Religion and Ethnicity in America." American Historical Review 83 (1983): 1155-85.
 - ____. "Religious Denominations as Ethnic Communities: A Regional Case Study." Church History 35 (1966): 207-226.
 - "Some Quotations." St. Vladimir's Seminary Quarterly 5 (1961): 114-117.
 - Swan, Charles L. and Leila B. Saba. "The Migration of a Minority." Aswad 85-110.
 - Sweet, Louise E. "Reconstituting a Lebanese Village Society in a Canadian City." Aswad 39-52.
 - Tannous, Afif I. "Acculturation of an Arab-Syrian Community in the Deep South." American Sociological Review 8 (1943): 264-271.
 - ____. "The Arab Village Community of the Middle East." Annual Report for 1943. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institute, 1944. 524-543.
 - ____. "Emigration, a Force of Social Change in an Arab Village." Rural Sociology 7 (1942): 62-74.
 - ____. "Group Behavior in the Village Community of Lebanon." American Journal of Sociology 48 (1942): 231-239.
 - ____. "Missionary Education in Lebanon: A Study in Acculturation." Journal of Social Forces 21 (1942-43): 338-343.
 - ____. "Social Change in an Arab Village." American Sociological Review 6 (1941): 650-662.
 - ____. "The Village in the National Life of Lebanon." The Middle East Journal 3 (1949): 151-163.
 - Thistlethwaite, Frank. "Migration from Europe Overseas in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries." **Population Movements in Modern European History.** Ed. Hebert Moller. New York: Macmillan, 1964. 73-92.

Treudley, Mary Bosworth. "Formal Organization and the

्र ८३

- **6**799

4.5

-173-

Americanization Process, with Special Reference to the Greeks of Boston." American Sociology Review 14 (1949): 44-53.

. "The Ethnic Group as a Collectivity." Social Forces 31 (May 1953): 261-265.

1

- Tulchinsky, G. "The Contours of Canadian Jewish History." Journal of Canadian Studies 17.4 (1982-83): 46-56.
- Upson, Archpriest Stephen. "Antioch and its Patriarchate." The Word Feb.1985: 4-6.
- Vecoli, Rudolph J. "Contadini in Chicago: A Critique of The Uprooted." The Journal of American History 51 (1964): 404-417.
- "Verax." "Canadian Immigration Policy." Immigration Policies: Canadian and American. "Verax" and Bruno Lasker. Toronto: The Ryerson Press, 1944.

Volaitis, Constatine. "The Orthodox Church in the United States as viewed from the Social Sciences." **St. Vladimir's Seminary Quarterly** 5 (1961): 63-87.

Weakley, E. "Syrians in the 1900's." Issawi 274-290.

Weale, David. "Going to the Country: Lebanese Peddlers on P.E.I." The Island Magazine 18 (1985): 11-16.

Williams, Hebert H. and Judith R. Williams. "The Extended Family as a Vehicle of Culture Change." Human Organization 24 (1965): 59-64.

Winder, R. Bayly. "The Lebanese in West Africa." Comparative Studies in Society and History 4 (1962): 296-333.

Yazbek, Joseph. "The Syrians." Catholic Builders of the Nation: A Symposium of the Catholic Contribution to the Civilization of the United States. Ed. Constantine E. McGuire. New York: Catholic Book Comp., 1935. 197-208.

Yinger, J. Milton. "A Research Note on Interfaith Marriage Statistics." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 7 (1968): 97-103.

____. "On the Definition of Interfaith Marriage." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 7 (1968): 104-107.

Younis, Adele L. "The Growth of the Arabic-Speaking Settlements in the United States." Hagopian and Paden 102-111.

Yuzyk, Paul. "Orthodox Churches." Encyclopedia Canadiana. 1972 ed.

- . "Religious Life." In A Heritage in Transition: Essays in the History of Ukrainians in Canada. Ed. Manoly R. Lupul. Generations: A History of Canada's Peoples Series. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Ltd., 1982. 143-172.
- Zarour, Mariam. "Ramallah: My Home Town." The Middle East Journal 7 (1953): 430-439.
- Zeine, Zeine N. "Russia in the Near East." Middle East Forum 33.3 (1958): 11-14, 28-29.
- Zelditch, Morris. "The Syrians in Pittsburgh." M.A. thesis U of Pittsburgh, 1936.
- Zielyk, I. "Two types of Ethnic Communities." Migus 147-157.
- Zucchi, John E. "Church and Clergy, and the Religious Life of Toronto's Italian Immigrants, 1900-1940." CCHA, Study Sessions 50 (1983) 533-548.
- . "Italian Hometown Settlement and the Development of an Italian Community in Toronto, 1875-1935." **Polyphony** 7 (1985): 20-27.
- ____. "Occupations, enterprise, and the migration chain: the fruit traders from Termini Imerese in Toronto, 1900-1930." Studi Emigrazione/Etudes Eligrations 77 (1985): 68-80.

Monographs

4.00

s. An

at

- Abou, Sélim. Contribution à l'étude de la nouvelle immigration libanaise au Québec. Publication B-66. Québec: Centre international de recherche sur le bilingualisme, 1977.
- Abraham, Sameer Y. Abraham and Nabeel Abraham,eds. The Arab World and Arab-Americans: Understanding a Neglected Minority. Detroit: Wayne State University Center for Urban Studies, 1981.
- Arabs in the New World: Studies on Arab-American Communities. Detroit: Wayne State University Center for Urban Studies, 1983.
- Abu-Laban, Baha. An Olive Branch on the Family Tree: The Arabs in Canada. Generations, a history of Canada's peoples. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Limited, 1980.
- Aswad, Barbara C. Arabic Speaking Communities in American Cities. New York: Center for Migration Studies of N.Y. Inc. &

Association of Arab-American University Graduates Inc., 1974.

1

No.

- Barth, Frederik, ed. Ethnic Group and Boundaries: The Social Organization of Culture Difference. London: Allen & Unwin, 1969.
- Betts, Robert Brenton. Christians in the Arab East: A Political Study. Atlanta: John Knox Press, 1978.
- Bliss, Frederick Jones. The Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine. The Bross Library Series 5. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912.
- Briggs, John W. An Italian Passage: Immigrants to Three American Cities, 1890-1930. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1978.
- Brown, Robert Craig and Ramsay Cook. **Canada 1896-1921: A Nation Transformed.** The Canadian Centenary Series 14. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Ltd., 1983.
- Canada From Sea to Sea. A World Book Encyclopedia Limited Edition. Chicago: Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, 1976.
- Cohen, Abner, ed. **Urban Ethnicity.** London: Tavistock Publications, 1974.
- Constantelos, Demetrios J. Orthodox Theology and Diakonia: Trends and Prospects. Brookline, Mass.: Hellenic College Press, 1981.
- Copp, Terry. The Anatomy of Poverty: The Condition of the Working Class in Montreal, 1897-1929. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Ltd., 1974.
- Corbett, David C. Canada's Immigration Policy: A Critique. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1957.
- Debbas, Fouad. Beirut, Our Memory: An Illustrated Tour in the Old City From 1880 to 1930. Beirut: Naufal Group, 1986.
- Doche, Viviane. Cedars by the Mississippi: The Lebanese-Syrian in the Twin-Cities. San Francisco: R & E Research Associates, 1978.
- Fox, Robin. Kinship and Marriage: An Anthropological Perspective. 1967. Harmondsworth: Penguin Books, 1977.
- Gerus, O.W. and J.E. Rea. The Ukrainians in Canada. Canada's Ethnic Groups Series 10. Ottawa: Canadian Historical Association, 1985.

Green, Alan G. Immigration and the Postwar Canadian Economy.

Toronto: MacMillan Company, 1976.

- Gulick, John. Social Structure and Culture Change in a Lebanese Village. Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology. New York: Johnson Reprint Corportation, 1955.
- Hagopian, Elaine C. and Ann Paden. The Arab-Americans: Studies in Assimilation. Aaug Monograph Series No. 1. Wilmette, Illinois: The Medina University Press International, 1969.
- Haiek, Joseph R., ed. Arab American Almanac. 3rd ed. Glendale: The News Circle Publishing Co., 1984.

Handlin, Oscar. The Uprooted. New York, 1951.

- Harney, R.F. Gathering Place: Peoples and Neighbourhoods of Toronto, 1834-1945. Studies in Ethnic and Immigration History Series. Toronto: Multicultural History Society of Ontario, 1985.
- Hawkins, Freda. Canada and Immigration: Public Policy and Public Concern. Montréal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1972.
- Herberg, Will. Protestant-Catholic-Jew: An Essay in American Religious Sociology. Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor Books, 1960.
- Herman, Harry Vjekoslav. Men in White Aprons: A Study in Ethnicity and Occupation. Canadian Experience Series. Toronto: P. Martin Associates, 1978.
- Hitti, Philip K. Lebanon in History: From the Earliest Times to the Present. London: Macmillan and Co. Ltd., 1967.
- ____. The Near East in History: A 5000 Year Story. Princeton: D. Van Nostrand Comp. Inc., 1961.
- ---. The Syrians in America. New York: George H. Doran Company, 1924.
- Hooglund, Eric, ed. Taking Root: Arab-American Community Studies. Vol. II. Washington: The Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee, 1985.
- Hopwood, Derek. The Russian Presence in Syria and Palestine 1843-1914: Church and Politics in the Near East. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1969.
- Hourani, Albert. The Emergence of the Modern Middle East. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1981.

. Minorities in the Arab World. London: Oxford University Press, 1947.

Hoye, Paul F., ed. Aramco World Magazaine: The Arab Immigrants

37.5 (1986).

A BAN

1

- Hutchinson, E.P. Immigrants and Their Children, 1850-1950. Census Monograph Series. New York: John Wiley & Sons Inc., 1956.
- Ismail, Adel. Lebanon, History of a People. Trans. Shareen Khairallah. Beirut: Dar Al-Makchouf, 1972.
- Issawi, Charles, ed. The Economic History of the Middle East, 1800-1914: A Book of Readings. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 1966.
- Jabbra, Nancy W. and Joseph G. Jabbra. Lebanese of the Maritimes. Maritime People Series. Tantallon, N.S.: Four East Publications, 1987.
- . Voyageurs to a Rocky Shore: The Lebanese and Syrians of Nova Scotia. Halifax: Institute of Public Affairs, Dalhousie University, 1984.
- Kalbach, Warren E. and Wayne W. McVey. The Demographic Bases of Canadian Society. 2nd ed. Toronto: McGraw-Hill Ryerson, 1979.
- Kayal, Philip M. and Joseph M. Kayal. The Syrian-Lebanese in America: A Study in Religion and Assimilation. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1975.

Khairallah, Shereen. This is Lebanon. Beirut: Khayats, 1965.

- Lebanon: Official Standard Names Approved by the United States Board on Geographic Names. Gazetteer 115. Washington: Geographic Names Division, U.S. Army Topographic Command, 1970.
- Lewis, Bernard. The Arabs in History. London: Arrow Books, 1950.
- Levine, David. Family Formation in an Age of Nascent Capitalism. New York: Academic Press, 1977.
- Macron, Mary. A Celebration of Life: Memories of an Arab -American in Cleveland." ADC Issues 7. Washington: The American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee, n.d.
- Maloof, Louis J. Intact and Immaculate: In Defense of the Irish of the East. Atlanta: The Golden Jubilee Book, 1962.
- McCarthy, Justin. The Arab World, Turkey, and the Balkans (1878-1914): A Handbook of Historical Statistics. A Reference Publication in International Statistics. Ed. Oliver Pollak. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co., 1982.

Mansfield, Peter. The Arabs. New York: Penguin Books, 1985.

Meyendorff, John. Marriage: An Orthodox Parspective. 3rd ed. Crestwood, N.Y.: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, 1984.

~-

ملارية

- 4. 20

- ___. The Orthodox Church. 3rd ed. Crestwood, N.Y.: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, 1981.
- Migus, Paul M. Sounds Canadian: Languages and Cultures in Multi-Ethnic Society. CESA Series 4. Toronto: Paul Martin Associates, 1975.
- Murtagh, J. Churches of the Greek Rite. Dublin: Catholic Truth Society of Ireland, 1965.
- ____. The Maronite Church. Dublin: Catholic Truth Society of Ireland, 1965.
- Naff, Alixa. Becoming American: The Early Arab Immigrant Experience. Middle East Research Institute Special Studies. Carbondale and Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1985.
- Owen, Roger. The Middle East in the World Economy, 1800-1914. London: Methuen & Co. Ltd., 1981.
- Patai, Raphael. Society, Culture, and Change in the Middle East. 3rd Ed. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1969.
- Piepkorn, Arthur Carl. Profiles in Belief: The Religious Bodies of the United States and Canada. Vol. I. New York: Harper & Row, 1977.
- Polk, William R. The Opening of South Lebanon, 1788-1840: A Study of the Impact of the West on the Middle East. Harbard Middle Eastern Studies 8. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1963.
- Pospielovsky, Dimitry. The Russian Church Under the Soviet Regime, 1917-1982. 2 vols. Crestwood: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, 1984. Vol. 1.
- Ramirez, Bruno. Les Premiers Italiens de Montréal: L'origine de la Petite Italie du Québec. Montréal: Boréal Express, 1984.
- Ramirez, Bruno and Michael Del Balso. The Italians of Montreal: From Sojourning to Settlement, 1900-1921. Montréal: Les Editions du Courant Inc., 1980.
- Rizk, Salom. Syrian Yankee. Garden City: Doubleday & Company, Inc., 1951.
- Sacre, Jacques Najm. Directorio Por Familias de Los Descendientes Libaneses de Mexico Y Centroamerica. Mexico: Centro de Difusion Cultural de la Mision Libanesa de Mexico, 1981.

Safa, Elie. L'Emigration Libanaise. Beyrouth: Université Saint-Joseph, 1960.

and the

- Salibi, K.S. The Modern History of Lebanon. The Praeger Asia-Africa Series. New York: Frederick A. Praeger, 1965.
- Serafim. The Quest for Orthodox Church Unity in America: A History of the Orthodox Church in North America in the Twentieth Century. New York: Saints Boris and Gleb Press, 1973.
- Simirenko, Alex. Pilgrams, Colonists, and Frontiersmen: An Ethnic Community in Transition. London: The Free Press of Glencoe Collier-Macmillan Limited, 1964.
- Stewart, Desmond and the Editors of Life. The Arab World. New York: Time Incorporated Life World Library, 1962.
- Tarasar, Constance et al., eds. Orthodox America 1794-1976: Development of the Orthodox Church in America. Syosset,
- N.Y.: The Orthodox Church in America, Dept. of History and Archives, 1975.
- Taschereau, Sylvie. **Pays et Patries: Mariages et lieux d'origine des Italiens de Montréal, 1906-1930.** Etudes Italiennes 1. Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1987.
- Thernstorm, Stephan, ed. Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1980.
- Thompson, John Herd, with Allen Seager. Canada 1922-1939: Decades of Discord. The Canadian Centenary Series 15. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart Ltd., 1986.
- Urquhart, M.C. and K.A.H. Buckley, eds. Historical Statistics of Canada. Toronto: The Macmillan Company of Canada, 1965.
- Van Der Laan, H.L. **The Lebanese Traders in Sierra Leone.** The Hague: Mouton & Co., 1975.
- Vigod, Bernard L. The Jews in Canada. Canada's Ethnic Groups Series 7. Ottawa: Canadian Historical Association, 1984.
- Wakin, Edward. The Lebanese and Syrians in America. Chicago: Claretian Publications, 1974.
- Ware, Timothy. The Orthodox Church. Baltimore: Penguin Books, 1967.
- Weale, David. A Stream Out of Lebanon: An Introduction to the Coming of Syrian/Lebanese Emigrants to Prince Edward Island. Island Studies Series, No. 1. Charlottetown: Institute of Island Studies, 1988.

- Winks, Robin W. The Blacks in Canada. Montreal: McGill University Press, 1971.
- Yuzyk, Paul. The Ukrainian Greek Orthodox Church of Canada, 1918 -1951. Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press, 1981.
- ____. The Ukrainians in Manitoba: A social history. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1953.
- Zogby, James, ed. Taking Root Bearing Fruit: The Arab-American Experience. Washington: ADC Reports, 1984.
- Zucchi, John E. The Italian Immigrants of the St. John's Ward, 1875-1915: Patterns of Settlement and Neighbourhood Formation. Occasional Papers in Ethnic and Immigration Studies. Toronto: The Multicultural History Society of Ontario. March 1981.

...

ц.

يون من